

ESSAYS IN EMPIRICAL LABOR ECONOMICS AND THE ECONOMICS OF GENDER
(COMPUTER-USE, WORKGROUP'S GENDER COMPOSITION AND MOTHERHOOD)

BY

LAURA ALEJANDRA RIPANI

Lic., Universidad Nacional de La Plata, 1997
Magis., Universidad Nacional de La Plata, 1999
M.S., University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2001

DISSERTATION

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Economics
in the Graduate College of the
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2004

Urbana, Illinois

UMI Number: 3153412

INFORMATION TO USERS

The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted. Broken or indistinct print, colored or poor quality illustrations and photographs, print bleed-through, substandard margins, and improper alignment can adversely affect reproduction.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if unauthorized copyright material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.

UMI[®]

UMI Microform 3153412

Copyright 2005 by ProQuest Information and Learning Company.

All rights reserved. This microform edition is protected against unauthorized copying under Title 17, United States Code.

ProQuest Information and Learning Company
300 North Zeeb Road
P.O. Box 1346
Ann Arbor, MI 48106-1346

CERTIFICATE OF COMMITTEE APPROVAL

*University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
Graduate College*

August 30, 2004

We hereby recommend that the thesis by:

LAURA ALEJANDRA RIPANI

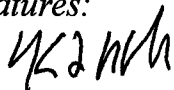
Entitled:

**ESSAYS IN EMPIRICAL LABOR ECONOMICS AND
THE ECONOMICS OF GENDER
(COMPUTER-USE, WORKGROUP'S GENDER
COMPOSITION AND MOTHERHOOD)**


Be accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of:

Doctor of Philosophy

Signatures:

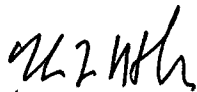


Director of Research - Kevin Hallock

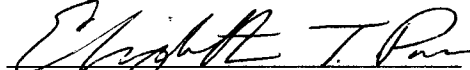


Head of Department - Steven R. Williams

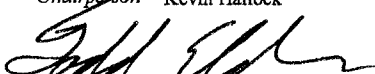
Committee on Final Examination*



Chairperson - Kevin Hallock



Committee Member - Elizabeth Powers



Committee Member - Todd Elder



Committee Member - Werner Baer

Committee Member -

Committee Member -

* Required for doctoral degree but not for master's degree

ESSAYS IN EMPIRICAL LABOR ECONOMICS AND THE ECONOMICS OF GENDER

Laura Alejandra Ripani, Ph.D.
Department of Economics
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 2004
Kevin F. Hallock, Adviser

Three chapters exploring different topics of empirical labor economics and the economics of gender compose this work. Each chapter looks at some specific question and answers it using the most appropriate econometric technique.

The first chapter is an attempt to determine if more intensive computer use by women is an explanation for the decrease in the gender wage gap. It uses the Current Population Survey to investigate the relationship between the gender wage gap and computer-use at work. Since literature on the gender wage gap has shown that it is decreasing over the last two decades, this paper examines whether the computer-use wage premium is an explanation for the decreasing gender wage gap. The results suggest that less than $\frac{1}{4}$ of the wage gap is explained by differences in observable skills between men and women, and that the computer use differential does not substantially help to explain the gender wage gap.

The second chapter explores a new explanation for the unexplained gap: the gender composition of the individual's co-workers. This study is the first to focus on the relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages for both males and females. I use the National Longitudinal Survey of Youth (NLSY79) and personnel records from a single firm to investigate the relationship between the proportion of

female co-workers and wages. I find that increasing the number of female co-workers lowers wages for both female and male workers. I also find that male wages are negatively related to having a female supervisor. A second part of the empirical research investigates non-linear effects in this relationship. The results suggest that the penalization for working with a higher proportion of females is non-linear.

Studies in developed countries regularly observe a wage penalty for working mothers. The third chapter explores the effects of motherhood on wages and labor force participation for four Latin American countries. Conversely from the evidence found in the developed countries, Latin American results do not show a homogeneous impact of being a mother on wages. I find that wage penalties and premiums are not borne equally among all mothers.

To my family

To Matías

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am deeply indebted to Kevin Hallock, my thesis advisor. In every one of our countless meetings he taught me how to think analytically about empirical problems in economics. His patience, encouragement and unconditional support are greatly acknowledged. I am also profoundly grateful to Elizabeth Powers, for being a constant source of helpful advice and financial support. Todd Elder and Werner Baer have been very generous with their time providing guidance and assistance as well. I also thank the many fellow graduate students and professors; in particular, Wally Hendricks, Marianne Ferber and Darren Lubotsky for their helpful comments.

I would like to express my gratitude to Alberto Porto and Leonardo Gasparini, my mentors in Argentina, for believing in me and for all their support. They have been for me (and they will always be) an example for emulation and imitation in all aspects of life.

To Werner Baer and Walter Sosa Escudero, for their help in bringing me to the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. I gratefully acknowledge financial support from FOMEC-Argentina, Department of Economics at the University of Illinois, Center for International Business Education and Research, Center for Advanced Study at the University of Illinois, Women and Gender in Global Perspectives Program, Worldwide Universities Network, and Center of Latin American and Caribbean Studies.

To all my friends in Illinois. To Cesar, Fernanda and Coco, who became my second family in Urbana-Champaign. To Pedro and Gaby, for opening your home and heart since my first day away from Argentina. To my friends in Argentina, especially Analía and Silvina. To my friends in Washington DC; in particular, Omar Arias for having confidence in me, and Claudia Piras (co-author of Chapter 4) for her contribution to my work.

My parents Carlos and Mirta were always very supportive, even when higher education was never a possibility for them. They taught me by example the most important things in life, based on honesty, simplicity and hope. To Ana and Edgardo, my brother Carlos, my sister Fabiana, my brother-in-law Sebastian and my nephew Franco, who have had an enduring trust in my goals.

To Matías, the love of my life, for always being there for me.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| CHAPTER 2 HOW COMPUTERS HAVE CHANGED THE GENDER WAGE GAP: EVIDENCE FROM MICRODATA 1984-2001 | 3 |
| 2.1. Introduction..... | 3 |
| 2.2. Computer-use and Wages | 5 |
| 2.2.1. Descriptive Analysis | 5 |
| 2.2.2. Computer-use and Wages: a Regression Analysis..... | 6 |
| 2.2.3. Employer Characteristics | 7 |
| 2.2.4. Changes in the Computer Premium over Time..... | 8 |
| 2.2.5. Specific Computer Tasks | 9 |
| 2.2.6. The Omitted-Variables Problem | 9 |
| 2.2.7. Computer-use at Home and at Work | 10 |
| 2.2.8. Estimates for Narrow Occupations | 11 |
| 2.3. Analysis of Gender Differences regarding Computer-use at Work..... | 12 |
| 2.3.1. Descriptive Analysis | 12 |
| 2.3.2. Oaxaca Decomposition | 13 |
| 2.3.3. Interaction Term between Gender and Computer-use at Work | 12 |
| 2.3.4. Percentage of Workers who use a Computer at Work by Gender, Occupation and Industry | 16 |
| 2.4. Conclusions..... | 18 |
| 2.5. References..... | 19 |
| 2.6. Tables..... | 20 |
| CHAPTER 3 CO-WORKERS' GENDER COMPOSITION AND WAGES: DOES IT HURT TO WORK WITH WOMEN? | 33 |
| 3.1. Introduction..... | 33 |
| 3.2. Theoretical approaches | 36 |
| 3.3. Empirical Analysis of the Relationship between Co-workers' Gender Composition and Wages..... | 42 |
| 3.3.1. Proportion of Female Co-workers and Wages using the NLSY79..... | 43 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 3.3.1.1. Descriptive Statistics using the NLSY79..... | 45 |
| 3.3.1.2. Regression Results using the NLSY79 | 48 |
| 3.3.2. Proportion of Female Co-workers and Wages using Personnel Records | 51 |
| 3.3.2.1. Descriptive Statistics using Personnel Records | 53 |
| 3.3.2.2. Regression Results using Personnel Records | 54 |
| 3.4. Comparison between the Regression Results for the NLSY79 and the Personnel Records | 55 |
| 3.5. Conclusions..... | 56 |
| 3.6. References..... | 58 |
| 3.7. Tables..... | 61 |
| 3.8. Figures..... | 70 |
| | |
| CHAPTER 4 THE EFFECTS OF MOTHERHOOD ON WAGES AND LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION: EVIDENCE FOR BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, ECUADOR AND PERU | 72 |
| 4.1. Introduction..... | 72 |
| 4.2. Data | 75 |
| 4.3. The Effects of Motherhood on Labor Force Participation..... | 76 |
| 4.4. The Effects of Being a Mother on Wages..... | 77 |
| 4.4.1. The Model..... | 77 |
| 4.4.2. Descriptive Statistics for Wage Regressions | 80 |
| 4.4.3. Regression Results | 81 |
| 4.5 Conclusions..... | 85 |
| 4.6. References..... | 86 |
| 4.7. Tables..... | 87 |
| APPENDIX A..... | 97 |
| APPENDIX B | 98 |
| APPENDIX C | 102 |
| APPENDIX D..... | 107 |
| APPENDIX E | 112 |
| APPENDIX F..... | 115 |
| APPENDIX G..... | 121 |
| APPENDIX H..... | 122 |
| VITA..... | 123 |

CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION

This thesis contains three main chapters exploring different topics of empirical labor economics and the economics of gender. Each chapter looks at a specific question using a different econometric technique.

Chapter 2 is an attempt to determine if more intensive computer use by women is an explanation for the decrease in the gender wage gap. It uses the Current Population Survey to investigate the relationship between the gender wage gap and computer use at work. Krueger (1993) shows that computer use at work is associated with 10 to 15 percent higher wages. He also notes that women are more likely to use computers at work. The first part of this paper replicates Krueger (1993) and documents that the computer-use wage premium increased in 1993 but decreased after 1993 as would be expected if the supply of computer literate workers had increased relative to demand. Since the literature on the gender wage gap has shown that this gap is decreasing over the last two decades, this paper examines whether the computer-use wage premium is an explanation for the decreasing gender wage gap. The results suggest that less than $\frac{1}{4}$ of the wage gap is explained by differences in observable skills between men and women, and that the computer use differential does not substantially help to explain the gender wage gap.

Chapter 3 examines a new reason for the unexplained gender wage gap: the gender composition of the individual's co-workers. Previous research has focused on firms, organizations and establishments. This study is the first to focus on the relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages for both males and females. Benefits of this research are implications of the findings for economic policy. I use the National Longitudinal Survey of Youth (NLSY79) and personnel records from a single firm to investigate this relationship. I present several theoretical arguments for the existence of a relationship between proportion of female co-workers and wages, including sorting; co-workers' discrimination; economic competition and crowding; demographic-group power; group interaction; institutionalization and harassment. I first

concentrate on an empirical model using a continuous variable that represents the proportion of female co-workers. I find that increasing the number of female co-workers generally lowers wages for both female and male workers. I also find that male wages are negatively related to having a female supervisor. A second part of the empirical research investigates non-linear effects in this relationship, including several indicators for the proportion of female co-workers (having less than 20% female co-workers, 20-40%, 40-60%, 60-80%, or more than 80%) in the regression analysis, instead of a continuous variable. The results suggest that the relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages is non-linear.

Studies in developed countries regularly observe a wage penalty for working mothers. The third chapter explores the effects of motherhood on wages and labor force participation for four Latin American countries. The motivation for this study is the importance of this question for its relevance for larger issues of gender inequality. Most women are mothers, and a main aspect of intra-household gender division is assigning most child-rearing responsibilities to women. Therefore, child-rearing will affect most women and contribute to gender inequality. The results of this paper show that mothers with children less than 6 years old participate less in the labor market than those with no children, except for single mothers. Conversely from evidence found in the United States, United Kingdom, Australia and Germany, the results for Latin America do not show a homogeneous impact of being a mother on wages. While for Peru there exists a penalty for mothers of children less than 6 years old, for Bolivia and Brazil there is a premium for being a mother. For Ecuador there are no significant effects. These very heterogeneous effects are further investigated by examining samples divided by public and private sector, by educational level and by age groups. I find that wage penalties and premiums are not borne equally among all mothers.

CHAPTER 2 HOW COMPUTERS HAVE CHANGED THE GENDER WAGE GAP: EVIDENCE FROM MICRODATA 1984-2001

2.1. Introduction

This chapter determines if more intensive computer-use by women is an explanation for the decreasing gender wage gap. According to Blau (1998), women have made *substantial progress toward gender equality* over the period 1969-1994 in a number of dimensions. Women's real wages increased substantially over this period, while men's real wages stagnated. Similarly, women upgraded their major occupations absolutely between 1979 and 1988, in that they moved into higher occupational categories, while, on net, men's occupational shifts left their real wages unchanged. This does not necessarily mean that discrimination and other gender-related issues affecting women have disappeared. There is still a considerable, although reduced, gender wage gap after controlling for observable characteristics. This paper will add information about a new source of explanation for the gender wage gap; computer use at work.

Krueger (1993) uses Current Population Survey data to examine whether workers who use a computer at work earn a higher wage rate than otherwise similar workers who do not use a computer at work. A variety of models are estimated to try to correct for unobserved variables that might be correlated with job-related computer-use and earnings. Estimates suggest that workers who use computers on their job earn 10 to 15 percent higher wages. Furthermore, because highly educated workers are more likely to use computers on the job, the estimates imply that the proliferation of computers can account for between one third and one half of the increase in the rate of return to education observed between 1984 and 1989. Although it is unlikely that a single explanation can adequately account for all the wage structure changes, these results provide support for the view that technological change (in particular, the proliferation of computers at work) significantly contributed to the changes in the wage structure that occurred in the 1980s.

DiNardo and Pischke (1997) replicated Krueger's paper using data from German workers. Their data set contains much more detailed information on the tools¹ used by workers on their jobs. Their findings

¹ The "tools" used here were telephone, calculators, pencils and sitting on the job.

confirm that the estimated wage differential associated with computer-use in Germany is very similar to the U.S. differential. Since they also measure the differentials for other tools' use, they find that there are also large differentials for on-the-job use of calculators, telephones, pencils, or those who work while sitting down. These findings question the literal interpretation of the computer-use wage differential as reflecting true returns to computer-use or skills. In other words, their results seem to suggest that computer users possess unobserved skills which might have little to do with computers but which are rewarded in the labor market, or that computers were first introduced in higher paying occupations or jobs. Krueger (1993) recognized some of these issues in his original paper and went to considerable lengths to consider unobserved heterogeneity. However, DiNardo and Pischke (1997) critique does not necessarily apply to the second part of this paper: the impact of what these computer-use (or heterogeneity) premiums might have on the gender wage gap. Even if they are capturing unobserved heterogeneity, the fact that they might differentially affect men and women is interesting.

Some research has been done regarding the technology explanation for wage inequality growth by investigating the relationship between computers and wages. Handel (1999) uses the January 1991 supplement to the Current Population Survey, which includes eight indicators of the tasks performed on the job, including computer use, to analyze the effect of computer-use on wage inequality. His estimates are basically consistent with Krueger's; returns to computer-use are in the range of 10 to 15%. The main difference is that infrequent users receive a return below this range. He also uses the 1984 and 1989 October CPS supplements to decompose the changes in wage inequality into portions attributable to changes in computer-use and other variables. His results show that the spread of computer use at work between 1984 and 1989 had a slightly equalizing effect on the overall wage distribution.

Krueger (1993) asserts that "women, Caucasians and highly educated workers are more likely to use computers at work than men, African-Americans and less educated workers". The fact that women are more likely to use computers at work than men begs the question: Could the higher probability of using a computer by women be an explanation for the decreasing gender wage gap?²

² This question is relevant assuming that there is a true wage premium for computer-use and that there is a decreasing gender wage gap in the last two decades.

To examine this question, the basic information will be the October Current Population Survey (Education and School Enrollment Supplement) for 1984, 1989, 1993, 1997 and 2001. In these years, the CPS asked several questions about computer-use. The remainder of the paper is organized as follows. Section 2.2 extends Krueger's results until 2001. Section 2.3 analyzes gender differences regarding computer-use at work. Finally, Section 2.4 concludes.

2.2. Computer-use and Wages

The objective of this section is to extend Krueger's results³ for 1993, 1997 and 2001. He uses only the 1984 and 1989 surveys.

2.2.1. Descriptive Analysis

Table 2.1 is an extension of Table I in Krueger (1993) for three additional years: 1993, 1997 and 2001.⁴ The results regarding differences in means between men and women go in the same direction as Krueger's. That is, women are more likely to use a computer "directly" at work.⁵ The table also presents the percentage gap between men and women for these five years. This percentage gap in computer-use at work is increasing from 1984 to 1993 and it stays at almost the same level in the last three years of the data.

It is interesting to see the growth rate in the percentage of workers who use a computer at work for different demographic groups. Table 2.2 shows that the growth rate in the percentage of workers that use computers at work is greater for the groups with an initial lower percentage of workers who use a computer at work. This is some kind of catching-up behavior by these groups. For example, for those groups divided by educational attainment, we can see that the highest growth rate is the one of the group of workers with less than high school. For these workers, the growth rate in the percentage of workers who use a computer at work is 253.2% between 1984 and 2001. On the other hand, the growth rate of

³ I have only calculated the results coming from the use of the Current Population Survey, not from other sources used by Krueger (1993) because the CPS is the largest source of information for this topic and it has been updated in the last few years.

⁴ An update of Table I in Krueger (1993) for 1993 was also done by Autor, Katz and Krueger (1998).

⁵ Using a computer at work refers only to the case where the respondent answers "direct" or "hands on" use of a computer with typewriter like keyboards. The computer may be a personal computer, a minicomputer or a mainframe computer (CPS Field Representative Memorandum #89-20, Section II, October 1989).

the group of workers with more than college is only 99.5%. The same pattern is seen for men versus women, whites versus African-Americans, different age-groups, blue-collar versus white-collar, union members versus non-members, and part-time versus full-time workers.

2.2.2. Computer-use and Wages: a Regression Analysis

Krueger estimated a variety of statistical models to try to answer the question: Do employees who use a computer at work receive a higher wage rate as a result of their computer skills? The first part of this paper will concentrate on extending Krueger's results through 2001. My analysis is based on data from the October CPS for 1984, 1989, 1993, 1997 and 2001. These are the five years for which there is available information about computer-use in the CPS. The sample consists of workers aged 18 to 65 (see Appendix A for further details about the sample).

The initial approach in Krueger (1993) is to augment a standard cross-sectional earnings function to include an indicator variable for whether an individual uses a computer at work. Let C_i represent an indicator variable that equals one if the i^{th} individual uses a computer at work, and zero otherwise. Observation i 's wage rate W_i is assumed to depend on C_i , a vector of observed characteristics X_i and an error ε_i . Adopting a log-linear specification,

$$(1) \quad \ln W_i = \alpha + \beta C_i + \delta X_i + \varepsilon_i.$$

where α , β and δ are parameters to be estimated. Later on we will consider possible problems of correlation between C_i and ε_i .

Table 2.3 reports the results of fitting (1) by OLS, with varying sets of covariates (X). In Model 1 of Table 2.3, an indicator variable for computer use is the only explanatory variable. In this model, the (raw) differential in hourly pay between workers who use computers on the job and those who do not is 31.3% for 1984 ($\exp(0.268) - 1$), 38.9% for 1989 ($\exp(0.327) - 1$), 43.6% for 1993 ($\exp(0.362) - 1$), 42.9% for 1997 ($\exp(0.347) - 1$) and 44.9% for 2001 ($\exp(0.371) - 1$). If we control for a set of covariates including years of education, experience, experience squared, race, part-time, lives in SMSA, veteran, gender, marital status and union membership, the differential changes. In this case, the

conditional differentials are reduced to 20.2% for 1984, 22.8% for 1989, 24.2% for 1993, 21.6% for 1997 and 20.5% for 2001. These results are shown in Model 2 of Table 2.3. In this specification, the indicator representing computer-use at work has a positive and statistically significant coefficient in each year.

As Krueger notes, it is not clear whether occupation indicators are appropriate variables to include in these wage regressions because computer skills may enable workers to qualify for jobs in higher paying occupations and industries. Nevertheless, Model 3 in Table 2.3 shows the results of the wage regressions controlling for all the variables included in Model 2, as well as for eight one-digit occupation indicators. In this case, the differentials have only a slight difference compared to the results of Model 2 (20.0%, 22.6%, 23.7%, 21.6% and 15.9% respectively). But controlling for 44 two-digit occupation indicators (Model 4), the differentials are much smaller. They are 12.36%, 14.51%, 14.88%, 12.85% and 9.9% respectively, and the coefficients are still statistically different from zero.

From these results, we can conclude that the returns to computer-use increased up to 1993 but then declined to 2001.⁶ Another important result is that the premiums for using a computer decline when we control for detailed occupation indicators.

2.2.3. Employer Characteristics

It can be the case that there is some correlation between employer characteristics and computer use at work. Such relationship can exist in a rent-sharing model, in which employees are able to capture some of the return to the employer's capital stock. As a proxy of employer characteristics and using the available information in the CPS, we can include 48 two-digit industry indicators (Model 5). If these industry indicators are included in a model which includes two-digit occupation indicators and the other

⁶ In the conclusion of Krueger (1993), he states, "it seems reasonable to speculate that the supply of workers who are proficient at operating computers is likely to increase in the future. At the same time, it would seem *unlikely* that the demand for computer-literate workers will continue to expand as rapidly as it has in the past decade. If these conjectures hold, one would expect that the wage differential for using a computer at work will fall in the future".

explanatory variables included in the second set of specifications, the computer-use wage differential is 10.57%, 11.87%, 12.27%, 10.75% and 8.2% for these five years, respectively.

Another dimension interesting to explore in this particular analysis is union membership. In this sense, if we analyze the premium for computer use for union workers separately from non-union workers (using the covariates used in Model 2), we can see that there are large differences regarding computer-use premiums for these two sub-samples. The premium for computer-use for non-union members is 22.58%, 25.11%, 27.27%, 24.09% and 22.5% for these five years, respectively. The t-statistics for these coefficients are very large (ranging from 21.68 to 26.26). However, for union members, the (raw) differentials are equal to 7.02%, 8.45%, 8.28%, 7.94% and 8.38%. The t-statistics for the union sector show that these coefficients are statistically significant and range from 3.21 to 4.42.⁷

2.2.4. Changes in the Computer Premium over Time

As noted previously, the results shown in Table 2.3 reflect that the returns to computer use have increased from 1984 through 1993 but they have decreased slightly in 1997 and 2001. This finding is interesting for two reasons:

First, given the continuous expansion in the number of workers with computer skills between 1984 and 2001, one might expect a continuous decline in the wage differential associated with computer-use at work. If we divide the period 1984-2001 into two sub-periods: 1984-1993 and 1997-2001, we observe that in the first sub-period the demand for workers with computer skills may have shifted out as fast as, or faster than, the outward shift in the supply of computer-literate workers. But in the second sub-period, Krueger's expected decline in wage differentials has taken place.

A second reason why the slight increase in the wage differential associated with computer-use is of interest concerns the fact that there is a possibility of non-random selection of workers who use a computer at work. Companies are more likely to provide training to those whose productivity is likely to increase more because of the training. This would pose a problem for the interpretation of OLS if these workers would have earned higher wages even in the absence of computers. The increase in the number

⁷ These results are not shown in the tables.

of workers using a computer at work between 1984 and 2001 is likely to have reduced the average quality of workers using a computer at work, which would be expected to drive down the wage differential associated with computer use. But this was true only for 1997 and 2001. In the previous period, there was an increase in the wage differential suggesting that nonrandom selection of workers who use a computer at work is not a dominant factor behind the relationship between computer-use and wages.

2.2.5. Specific Computer Tasks

Since 1989, the October CPS asked workers for which tasks they use their computers at work. Respondents were allowed to indicate multiple tasks. Krueger (1993) uses 1989 data to investigate which tasks are the most highly rewarded. The results from 1997 and 2001 are presented in Table 2.4.⁸

Table 2.4 shows that, for 1997, there is a positive reward for using a computer at work for word processing or for sales. A below-average reward to computer-use occurs when the worker uses the computer at work for bookkeeping, for inventory control or for desktop publishing. On the other hand, for 2001, it is the use of a computer at work to access the Internet or E-mail, for using a calendar or scheduling, or for programming what has a positive effect on wages. By 2001, the use of a computer for word processing or desktop publishing or for graphics or design has a below-average effect on wages. Finally, for both 1997 and 2001, there exists a positive reward for the use of spreadsheets at work. Of course, each of these returns could be proxies for omitted variables, along the lines of DiNardo and Pischke (1997).

2.2.6. The Omitted-Variables Problem

As explained before, a main concern in the interpretation of the OLS estimates is that workers who use a computer at work may have higher average ability. Therefore, they may have earned higher wages even in the absence of computer use at work. The attenuated effect of computer use at work on wages when

⁸ The sample sizes for previous years are very small, which imposes a problem for wage regression analysis. Therefore, the results presented are only for 1997 and 2001.

we introduce covariates suggests that the omitted-variables problem may be quite important. The next strategies will investigate whether the computer wage differential is real or not.

2.2.7. Computer-use at Home and at Work

Since workers who possess unobserved characteristics that are associated with computer use at home may be selected by employers to use computers at work on the basis of the same characteristics, Krueger includes an indicator for computer use at home in the wage regression. He also includes an interaction term that represents the use of a computer at home and at work.

In the October CPS, for the five years analyzed in this paper, there are three questions about computer use, depending on the place where computers are used. The survey asks about computer-use at work, at school, and at home. This enables a more general specification of the earnings equation originally presented in equation (1), including computer-use at home and computer-use at work for our sample of wage earners.

The log-wage equation including computer use at work as well as the indicator representing computer-use at home is as follows:

$$(2) \quad \ln W_i = \alpha + \beta_1 C_i^w + \beta_2 C_i^h + \beta_3 C_i^w \cdot C_i^h + \delta X_i + \varepsilon_i$$

where C_i^w is an indicator variable that equals one if the worker uses a computer at work and zero otherwise, C_i^h is an indicator variable that equals one if the worker uses a computer at home and zero otherwise, and $C_i^w \cdot C_i^h$ is an interaction term between computer-use at home and at work.

Table 2.5 presents OLS estimates of equation (2) using CPS data for 1984, 1989, 1993, 1997 and 2001.⁹ In 1989, individuals who use a computer only at work earned approximately 12% more per hour than those who do not use a computer at all. Individuals who use a computer at home earn 0.2% more than

⁹ Excluding the missing values for both computer-use at home and at work, the sample size is 1,491 observations for 1984 and 2,731 for 1989. These sample sizes differ from Krueger (1993), therefore, the results reported in this paper would differ from his results.

those who do not use a computer at all. In addition, individuals who use a computer at home and at work earn 5% more than individuals who use a computer at work only. But the last two coefficients are not statistically significant. The results indicate that computer use at home has no significant premium in terms of wages and even though the interaction term between using a computer at work and at home has a positive sign, the coefficient is not statistically significant. The coefficient that represents computer-use at home is statistically different from zero only for 1993 and 1997. In these two years the fact that the individual uses a computer at home has premiums of 9% and 5%, respectively, in term of wages. The interaction term is statistically different from zero only for 1993 and 2001, in which case it has a negative sign for 1993 and a positive sign for 2001 (-11% and 5.4% respectively). This suggests that individuals who use a computer at home and at work earned 11% less than individuals who do not use a computer at home or at work for 1993, and 5% more for 2001.

The results for the five years analyzed show that the coefficient for computer use at work when we include computer use at home increases over time (and this coefficient is always statistically different from zero).

2.2.8. Estimates for Narrow Occupations

As a second approach, Krueger estimates Model 2 for a more homogeneous group of workers. Since the largest narrowly defined occupational group in the CPS is secretaries, he shows the results for this group. Table 2.6 shows the results for the five years studied here.

For the sample of secretaries, we can see that the computer wage premium is 7.8%, 10.2%, 9.1%, 9.4% and 8.68% for 1984, 1989, 1993, 1997 and 2001, respectively. The coefficients of the indicators for computer-use at work are not longer statistically significant at 95% confidence level for 1993, 1997 nor in 2001. One explanation is that the percentage of secretaries that use a computer at work is equal to 86% in 1993, 90% in 1997 and 84% in 2001, relative to the smaller values of 47% in 1984 and 75% in 1989. Therefore, it is just not really that important to have computer skills for secretaries in recent years, but it made a difference a few years ago.

The estimates of wage differentials due to computer-use for other occupations are shown in Table 2.7. This table also shows the proportion of the sample using a computer at work and the sample size. Wage differentials for managers are statistically significant for all the years except 1997. These wage differentials are in the range of 10 to 18%. For registered nurses, they are statistically significant for the first three years (1984, 1989 and 1993) and around 13%. Wage differentials for the group of bookkeepers are only statistically significant for the first two years (1984 and 1989) and these wage differentials are in the range of 10% to 16%. In the case of sales supervisors, the wage differentials are statistically significant for all years except 1993 with differentials from 11% to 22%. Sales representatives have statistically significant differentials only for 2001 (44.9%). Finally, teachers do not have statistically significant wage differentials due to computer-use at work.

Even within specific groups of workers, for most of them there still are positive rewards for computer-use at work and these wage differentials are significantly different from zero in many of these groups of workers.

2.3. Analysis of Gender Differences regarding Computer-use at Work

Previous sections have shown an updated version of Krueger (1993) in order to document the existence of premiums in terms of computer-use. Using the October CPS from 1984 to 2001, there is evidence supporting that there is a premium for using a computer. This section will try to answer the question: Could the higher probability of using a computer by women be an explanation for the decreasing gender wage gap?

2.3.1. Descriptive Analysis

Table 2.8 provides sample means and standard errors for variables which are considered important for this study. This table also provides the values of two-sample t-tests for mean differences among men and women.¹⁰

¹⁰ This two-sample t-test has the following null and alternative hypothesis: H_0 : mean (given characteristic for men) – mean (given characteristic for women) = difference = 0
 H_a : difference \neq 0

Regarding characteristics such as age, race and marital status, there are some differences. Men, on average, are older than women in the sample. Men are more likely to be white in most of the years, and more likely to be married. The variable years of education has different means for men and women, but this pattern has changed over time.

Regarding labor market characteristics, men work more weeks on average and more hours per week. Women are more likely to work part-time. The average potential experience¹¹ is statistically different for men and women for all years except 1997.

The October CPS asks three separate questions regarding computer use: directly at home, at school and at work. Table 2.8 shows that, regarding computer use at school, men are more likely to use a computer at school than women. The t-statistic for the difference in means for the variable computer-use at home is not significantly different from zero.

Regarding computer-use at work, women are more likely to use a computer at work. The variable computer-use at work has an increasing mean for men and women from 1983 to 2001. And the difference in means between women and men is also increasing from 7% in 1984 to 13% in 2001. This supports in part the assumptions made to the main question of this paper since the difference in means between women and men in terms of computer-use at work is not only positive but also increasing over time.

2.3.2. Oaxaca Decomposition

One way to analyze wage differentials between men and women is described in Oaxaca (1973). Using his method, the overall difference in wages between men and women into a portion explained by observable characteristics and a portion that is left unexplained. This is easily done by running separate regressions for men and women and then rewriting the overall gap in various ways. Tables B.1 and B.2 in Appendix B show the regression results for women and men respectively. In both cases, the returns to computer-use are positive and statistically significant for these five years. The other explanatory

¹¹ Potential experience is defined as: $(age - education - 6)$.

variables maintain similar coefficients. If we compare the effects of computer-use at work for men and women, we can see that the return is larger for men for all years. For example, in 1993, the coefficients for the three models are almost twice as large for men than for women.

Expanding Oaxaca's method, the overall difference in wages between men and women can be decomposed into a portion explained by computer skills, a portion explained by other observable characteristics and a portion that is still unexplained.

First, define α_f , β_f (a vector) and β_f^C as coefficient estimates from a regression of log compensation on a constant, a set of covariates and a computer-use indicator variable for women only.¹² Also define X_f^a (a vector) and C_f^a as the mean characteristics of the covariates and of the computer indicator variable for women. α_m , β_m , β_m^C , X_m^a and C_m^a are defined for men. The male and female wage regressions are as follows:

$$(3) w_m = \alpha_m + \beta_m X_m^a + \beta_m^C C_m^a$$

and

$$(4) w_f = \alpha_f + \beta_f X_f^a + \beta_f^C C_f^a$$

Therefore, the overall gap between men and women is:

$$(5) \Delta w = \alpha_m + \beta_m X_m^a + \beta_m^C C_m^a - \alpha_f - \beta_f X_f^a - \beta_f^C C_f^a$$

There are two ways to rewrite this equation. The first is based on adding and subtracting $\beta_m X_f^a$ and $\beta_m^C C_f^a$ which yields:

$$(6) \Delta w = (\alpha_m - \alpha_f) + (\beta_m - \beta_f) X_f^a + (\beta_m^C - \beta_f^C) C_f^a + \beta_m (X_m^a - X_f^a) + \beta_m^C (C_m^a - C_f^a)$$

¹² My explanation of the Oaxaca decomposition is taken from Bertrand and Hallock (2001). I have added the discrimination between computer-use and other skills.

In this case, we are assuming that the returns to male characteristics, β_m and β_m^c are the baseline. The second common decomposition is found by adding and subtracting $\beta_f X_m^a$ and $\beta_f^c C_m^a$ which yields:

$$(7) \Delta w = (\alpha_m - \alpha_f) + (\beta_m - \beta_f) X_m^a + (\beta_m^c - \beta_f^c) C_m^a + \beta_f (X_m^a - X_f^a) + \beta_f^c (C_m^a - C_f^a)$$

where the returns to female characteristics, β_f and β_f^c , are the baseline. In both (4) and (5), the first three terms refer to the unexplained portion and the two last terms refer to the part of the gap explained by differences in skills (in computer skills and other observable skills, separately).

The results of the Oaxaca decomposition are shown in Table 2.9, using the coefficients that have been obtained in Model 3 of Tables B.1 and B.2 in Appendix B. As noted earlier, the gap is decomposed in two ways. In Oaxaca Decomposition I (equation (6)), I assume that the male wage structure is the true wage structure, and in Oaxaca Decomposition II (equation (7)), I assume that the female wage structure is the true one. Of course, we could also assume an infinite number of linear combinations in between.¹³

The last column of Table 2.10 suggests that most of the total gap is unexplained, and this result holds across all the years analyzed. In other words, most of the total gender gap is due to unobservable differences between men and women (the range of the unexplained part is from 80% to 100%). This means that the differences in the β 's (the returns to certain characteristics) among men and women are explaining a big part of the gender wage gap.

In the part that is explained by observable skills, we notice that computer skills add a negative term to the portion of the gender gap explained by skills. Although this seems odd, it is because the mean of the indicator for computer-use at work is higher for women. Therefore, $(C_m^a - C_f^a)$ is smaller than zero and this drives to a negative term added to the explained portion of the total gap.

¹³ Refer to Oaxaca and Ransom (1994) for a deep analysis of other decompositions.

2.3.3. Interaction Term between Gender and Computer-use at Work

As described above, Table 2.3 documents the wage differential associated with computer-use at work, but this wage differential is constrained to an intercept shift. Table 2.10 presents an estimate of the same specification adding an interaction term that is the product of the indicator that represents computer-use at work and the indicator that represents being female. The regression results are calculated for Models 2, 3, 4 and 5.

This interaction term is not statistically different from zero in any of the models or for any of the five years analyzed. However, introducing this term slightly diminishes the coefficient of the indicator variable that represents the use of a computer at work (compared to the results shown in Table 2.3).¹⁴ This implies that controlling for gender and computer-use at work at the same time, the effect of computer-use at work has a smaller effect on wages.

If I introduce an interaction term among the female indicator variable, the computer-use at work and occupation indicators (results not reported), I do not have significant changes in our results. There are no significant changes either when we analyze the relationship between the degree of computer-use in different industries and female participation in such industries.

2.3.4. Percentage of Workers who use a Computer at Work by Gender, Occupation and Industry

To give more intuition about the origin of differences between men and women regarding computer-use at work, it is interesting to see the differences across occupations and across industries.

In Appendix C, we can see the percentage of men and women using a computer at work by industry (using two-digit industry indicators). In Appendix D, we can observe these percentages by occupation (using two-digit occupation indicators). Comparing these two tables, we can see that there are more statistically significant differences in the percentage of workers who use a computer at work between men and women at the industry level.

¹⁴ However, the indicator variable that represents the computer-use at work remains statistically significant all the time.

When we look at Appendix C (Industry), we can see that, in 1984, the number of industries with statistically significant mean-differences between men and women were 28, but this number was decreasing in the following years, having only 11 industries with a statistically significant difference in means in 1997. This means that there are fewer differences between men and women regarding computer-use at work across industries.¹⁵

Among the 28 industries that have statistically significant differences, only two (Electrical Machinery, Equipment and Supplies; and Tobacco Manufactures) in 1984 and only one from 11 (Electrical Machinery, Equipment and Supplies) in 1997 are reflecting a greater percentage of men who use a computer at work compared to women. All the others reflect a greater percentage of women using a computer at work. Even though the differences are statistically significant from the results of the two-sample t-test, it must be noticed that, for some industries, female sample sizes are very small.¹⁶

Regarding differences across occupations, we can see (from Appendix D) that there are only seven to eight occupations with statistically significant differences between men and women for 1984 to 1993 and only four occupations with statistical differences in 1997. Some occupations with a greater percentage of women using a computer at work are Management and Related Occupations; Engineers, Mechanics and Repairers; and Other Administrative Support Occupations. Occupations with a statistically significant (positive) mean difference for men are Teachers, College and University; Machine Operators and Tenders; and Health Assessment and Treating Occupations.¹⁷

¹⁵ This number is just the result of counting how many industries have a probability-value smaller than 0.01 once we calculate the two-sample test for the difference in means. The total number of industries is equal to 50.

¹⁶ See for example, the sample sizes for *Agriculture Services* is equal to 72 for women and 243 for men; for *Construction*, 359 women and 3,789 men; for *Mining*, 89 women and 591 men.

¹⁷ Again, it must be noticed that the sample sizes are very small for some particular cases such as *Engineers* where there are 60 women and 897 men.

2.4. Conclusions

This paper had two objectives. The first objective was to add more information about the relationship between wages and computer-use at work to the early work of Krueger (1993). He used CPS data for 1984 and 1989 and concluded that computer-use at work is associated with 10 to 15 percent higher wages. The results using data for 1993, 1997 and 2001 show that this is still true for these three years. However, the computer-use premium in term of wages continued to increase in 1993 but it decreased in 1997 and 2001. Perhaps this was due to an increase in supply relative to demand of computer-able workers.

Krueger (1993) mentions that women are more likely to use computers at work. Since the literature on the gender wage gap has shown that the gender wage gap is decreasing over the last two decades, the second objective of this paper was to analyze if the computer-use wage premium is an explanation for the decreasing gender wage gap.

The results of this paper are not conclusive on this issue. From the separate regressions for men and women, we can see that the returns for using a computer at work are almost the same by gender (slightly more positive for men). From the Oaxaca decomposition analysis, most of the total gender gap is due to unobservable differences between men and women. The differences in β s between men and women account for more than 80% of the gender wage gap. In the part that is explained by observable skills, we notice that computer skills slightly add to the portion of the gap explained by skills.

Finally, including an interaction term between the female indicator and computer-use at work changes the effect of computer-use at work on wages, making it slightly smaller. However, the coefficient of this interaction term is not statistically different from zero.

If one of the objectives in terms of public policy is to reach gender equality, one of the ways of reducing this gap is to upgrade skills for women. In this sense, since computer-use seems to alleviate the differences in wages among men and women, training programs for women to use computers would be helpful in reaching the objective of gender equality. Private firms as well as public programs which

which concentrate on female programs would help women to enter the labor force with higher skills which allow them to increase their wages and therefore decrease the gender wage gap.

In this sense, because computer skills are needed more and more and since a very young age, encouraging young women to increment their human capital by training them to be able to use computers since high school would help them equalize their opportunities in the job market later on.

This paper shows that computer-use is not very important in reducing gender inequalities. However, computer skills so place a role in wage differences and this role should be acknowledged in terms of public policies.

2.5. References

- Autor, David, Lawrence F. Katz and Alan Krueger (1998), "Computing Inequality: Have Computers changed the Labor Market", *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Volume 113.
- Bertrand, Marianne and Kevin Hallock (2001), "The Gender Gap in Top-Corporate Jobs", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Volume 55, Issue 1, October, pp. 3-21.
- Blau, Francine (1998), "Trend in Well-Being of American Women", *Journal of Economic Literature*, Volume 36, Issue 1, March, pp. 112-165.
- DiNardo, John E. and Jorn-Steffen Pischke (1997), "The Returns to Computer-use revisited: Have Pencils changed the Wage Structure too?", *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Volume 112.
- Halvorsen, Robert and Raymon Palmquist (1980), "The Interpretation of Indicator Variables in Semilogarithmic Equations," *American Economic Review*, Volume 70, Issue 3, pp. 474-75.
- Handel, M.J. (1999), "Computer-use and the Wage Structure", The Jerome Levy Economics Institute, Working Paper #285, October.
- Jaeger, David (1997), "Reconciling the Old and New Census Bureau Education questions: Recommendations for Researchers", *Journal of Business and Economics Statistics*, July, Volume 15, #3.
- Krueger, Alan (1993), "How Computers have changed the Wage Structure: Evidence from Microdata: 1984-1989", *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Volume 108, pp. 33-60.
- Macpherson, David and Barry T. Hirsch (1995), "Wages and Gender Composition: Why do Women's Jobs pay less?", *Journal of Labor Economics*, Volume 13, #3.
- Oaxaca, Ronald (1973), "Male-Female Wage Differentials in Urban Labor Markets", *International Economic Review*, Volume 14, Issue 3, October, pp. 693-709.
- Oaxaca, Ronald and Michael R. Ransom (1994), "On discrimination and the decomposition of wage differentials", *Journal of Econometrics*, Volume 61, March, pp. 5-21

O'Neill and Polachek (1993), "Why the Gender Gap in Wages Narrowed in the 1980s", *Journal of Labor Economics*, Volume 11, Issue 1, Part 1: Essays in Honor of Jacob Mincer, January, pp. 205-228.

Sanborn, Henry (1964), "Pay Differences between Men and Women", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Volume 18, July, pp. 534-550.

2.6. Tables

Table 2.1. Percent of workers in various categories who directly use a computer at work

| Group | 1984 | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| All workers | 24.5 | 37.3 | 46.4 | 51.1 | 55.7 |
| <u>Gender</u> | | | | | |
| Men | 21.1 | 32.2 | 40.7 | 45.4 | 49.9 |
| Women | 28.9 | 43.3 | 52.9 | 57.4 | 62.2 |
| Percentage gap (men – women) | -7.8 | -11.1 | -12.2 | -12.0 | -12.3 |
| <u>Education</u> | | | | | |
| Less than High School | 4.7 | 7.1 | 10.4 | 12.7 | 16.6 |
| High School | 18.2 | 27.7 | 34.4 | 37.5 | 40.2 |
| Some College | 29.6 | 44.1 | 50.1 | 54 | 56.9 |
| College | 39.8 | 56.7 | 65.4 | 69.9 | 74.6 |
| Post College | 43.1 | 59.5 | 71.6 | 78.2 | 86.0 |
| <u>Race</u> | | | | | |
| White | 25.2 | 38.4 | 47.7 | 52.3 | 57.0 |
| Black | 19.3 | 27.6 | 36.6 | 40.8 | 44.8 |
| <u>Age</u> | | | | | |
| 18-24 | 19.7 | 29.4 | 34.5 | 37.4 | 38.4 |
| 25-39 | 29.2 | 41.5 | 49.8 | 53.6 | 58.3 |
| 40-54 | 23.6 | 39.1 | 49.6 | 54.8 | 59.5 |
| 55-65 | 16.6 | 25.8 | 36.9 | 43.8 | 53.1 |
| <u>Occupation</u> | | | | | |
| Blue Collar | 18.5 | 31.2 | 40.1 | 44.1 | ? |
| White Collar | 26.0 | 38.6 | 47.6 | 52.3 | ? |
| <u>Union status</u> | | | | | |
| Union member | 16.1 | 32.5 | 40.5 | 46.0 | 51.0 |
| Not Union member | 24.9 | 41.1 | 48.6 | 53.7 | 56.1 |
| <u>Hours</u> | | | | | |
| Part time | 14.2 | 24.3 | 30.1 | 38.0 | 43.2 |
| Full time | 24.9 | 37.8 | 47.0 | 53.2 | 58.0 |
| <u>Region</u> | | | | | |
| Northeast | 25.4 | 37.9 | 47.2 | 51.3 | 56.3 |
| Midwest | 23.3 | 35.8 | 46.1 | 51.5 | 56.6 |
| South | 23.1 | 36.4 | 44.6 | 49.7 | 54.3 |
| North | 26.9 | 39.8 | 48.5 | 52.2 | 55.9 ^B |
| Observations | 62014 | 63085 | 60156 | 56480 | 66811 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old.

2. In 2001, the four regions were Northeast, Midwest, South and West. Therefore, the last percentage corresponds to West for 2001.

Table 2.2. Percentage of workers in various categories who directly use a computer at work

| | 1984 | 2001 | Growth Rate between 1984 and 2001 |
|-----------------------|------|------|---|
| All workers | 24.5 | 51.1 | 127.3% |
| <u>Gender</u> | | | |
| Men | 21.1 | 45.4 | 136.5% |
| Women | 28.9 | 57.4 | 115.2% |
| <u>Education</u> | | | |
| Less than High School | 4.7 | 12.7 | 253.2% |
| High School | 18.2 | 37.5 | 120.9% |
| Some College | 29.6 | 54 | 92.2% |
| College | 39.8 | 69.9 | 87.4% |
| Post College | 43.1 | 78.2 | 99.5% |
| <u>Race</u> | | | |
| White | 25.2 | 52.3 | 126.2% |
| Black | 19.3 | 40.8 | 132.1% |
| <u>Age</u> | | | |
| 18-24 | 19.7 | 37.4 | 94.9% |
| 25-39 | 29.2 | 53.6 | 99.7% |
| 40-54 | 23.6 | 54.8 | 152.1% |
| 55-65 | 16.6 | 43.8 | 219.9% |
| <u>Occupation</u> | | | |
| Blue Collar | 18.5 | 44.1 | |
| White Collar | 26 | 52.3 | |
| <u>Union status</u> | | | |
| Union member | 16.1 | 46 | 216.8% |
| Not Union member | 24.9 | 53.7 | 125.3% |
| <u>Hours</u> | | | |
| Part time | 14.2 | 38 | 204.2% |
| Full time | 24.9 | 53.2 | 132.9% |
| <u>Region</u> | | | |
| Northeast | 25.4 | 51.3 | 121.7% |
| Midwest | 23.3 | 51.5 | 142.9% |
| South | 23.1 | 49.7 | 135.1% |
| North | 26.9 | 52.2 | 107.8% |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old.
2. In 2001, the four regions were Northeast, Midwest, South and West. Therefore, the last percentage corresponds to West for 2001.

Table 2.3. OLS Regression Estimates of the Effect of Computer-use on Pay
 Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Independent variable | 1984 | | | | | 1989 | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
| Uses computer at work (yes=1) | 0.268 (0.01) | 0.184 (0.008) | 0.183 (0.008) | 0.117 (0.009) | 0.101 (0.008) | 0.327 (0.009) | 0.206 (0.008) | 0.204 (0.008) | 0.136 (0.009) | 0.112 (0.009) |
| Years of Education | | 0.066 (0.001) | 0.067 (0.002) | 0.041 (0.002) | 0.04 (0.002) | | 0.078 (0.002) | 0.080 (0.002) | 0.052 (0.002) | 0.051 (0.002) |
| Experience | | 0.025 (0.001) | 0.025 (0.001) | 0.022 (0.001) | 0.02 (0.001) | | 0.026 (0.001) | 0.026 (0.001) | 0.022 (0.001) | 0.022 (0.001) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | | -0.039 (0.002) | -0.039 (0.002) | -0.034 (0.002) | -0.032 (0.002) | | -0.039 (0.003) | -0.039 (0.003) | -0.035 (0.002) | -0.033 (0.002) |
| Black (yes=1) | | -0.102 (0.012) | -0.103 (0.012) | -0.062 (0.012) | -0.057 (0.011) | | -0.118 (0.013) | -0.117 (0.013) | -0.089 (0.012) | -0.094 (0.012) |
| Other race (yes=1) | | -0.047 (0.02) | -0.051 (0.02) | -0.022 (0.018) | -0.017 (0.018) | | -0.006 (0.021) | -0.008 (0.021) | -0.003 (0.02) | 0.003 (0.019) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | | -0.256 (0.01) | -0.255 (0.01) | -0.17 (0.01) | -0.155 (0.01) | | -0.215 (0.011) | -0.213 (0.011) | -0.14 (0.011) | -0.123 (0.011) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | | 0.064 (0.01) | 0.063 (0.01) | 0.045 (0.009) | 0.04 (0.009) | | 0.079 (0.026) | 0.069 (0.026) | 0.051 (0.024) | 0.052 (0.024) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | | 0.034 (0.011) | 0.027 (0.011) | 0.027 (0.01) | 0.018 (0.01) | | 0.020 (0.012) | 0.013 (0.012) | 0.023 (0.011) | 0.014 (0.011) |
| Female (yes=1) | | -0.167 (0.012) | -0.169 (0.012) | -0.117 (0.012) | -0.105 (0.012) | | -0.183 (0.012) | -0.180 (0.012) | -0.14 (0.012) | -0.128 (0.012) |
| Married (yes=1) | | 0.140 (0.011) | 0.139 (0.011) | 0.11 (0.01) | 0.104 (0.01) | | 0.145 (0.011) | 0.144 (0.011) | 0.113 (0.011) | 0.102 (0.011) |
| Married * Female | | -0.146 (0.015) | -0.141 (0.015) | -0.136 (0.014) | -0.123 (0.014) | | -0.137 (0.016) | -0.134 (0.016) | -0.123 (0.015) | -0.109 (0.014) |
| Union member | | 0.211 (0.009) | 0.218 (0.009) | 0.233 (0.009) | 0.208 (0.009) | | 0.201 (0.010) | 0.218 (0.011) | 0.231 (0.01) | 0.207 (0.01) |
| Occupation Indicators | NONE | NONE | 1-DIGIT | 2-DIGITS | 2-DIGITS | NONE | NONE | 1-DIGIT | 2-DIGITS | 2-DIGITS |
| Industry Indicators | NO | NO | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| Intercept | 2.359 (0.005) | 1.232 (0.024) | 1.220 (0.034) | 1.816 (0.05) | 1.577 (0.234) | 2.342 (0.006) | 1.141 (0.035) | 1.125 (0.035) | 1.682 (0.055) | 1.067 (0.182) |
| R ² | 0.05 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.49 | 0.52 | 0.08 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.49 | 0.52 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.
2. Sample sizes are 13,217 for 1984, 13,178 for 1989, 13,345 for 1993, 11,564 for 1997 and 13,712 for 2001.

Table 2.3., cont. OLS Regression Estimates of the Effect of Computer-use on Pay
 Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Independent variable | 1993 | | | | | 1997 | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
| Uses computer at work (yes=1) | 0.362 (0.009) | 0.217 (0.008) | 0.213 (0.008) | 0.139 (0.009) | 0.116 (0.009) | 0.357 (0.010) | 0.196 (0.009) | 0.196 (0.009) | 0.121 (0.01) | 0.102 (0.01) |
| Years of education | | 0.080 (0.002) | 0.082 (0.002) | 0.054 (0.002) | 0.053 (0.002) | | 0.083 (0.002) | 0.085 (0.002) | 0.06 (0.002) | 0.06 (0.002) |
| Experience | | 0.026 (0.001) | 0.026 (0.001) | 0.023 (0.001) | 0.022 (0.001) | | 0.028 (0.001) | 0.028 (0.001) | 0.024 (0.001) | 0.023 (0.001) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | | -0.039 (0.003) | -0.040 (0.003) | -0.036 (0.002) | -0.034 (0.002) | | -0.046 (0.003) | -0.046 (0.003) | -0.04 (0.003) | -0.037 (0.003) |
| Black (yes=1) | | -0.088 (0.013) | -0.089 (0.013) | -0.061 (0.012) | -0.063 (0.012) | | -0.116 (0.014) | -0.113 (0.014) | -0.085 (0.013) | -0.084 (0.013) |
| Other race (yes=1) | | 0.017 (0.018) | 0.015 (0.018) | 0.016 (0.017) | 0.017 (0.017) | | 0.009 (0.019) | 0.005 (0.019) | 0.006 (0.018) | 0.009 (0.018) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | | -0.182 (0.011) | -0.178 (0.011) | -0.12 (0.01) | -0.103 (0.01) | | -0.188 (0.012) | -0.184 (0.012) | -0.129 (0.012) | -0.114 (0.012) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | | 0.048 (0.027) | 0.046 (0.027) | 0.031 (0.025) | 0.035 (0.024) | | -0.093 (0.089) | -0.096 (0.089) | -0.062 (0.084) | -0.06 (0.083) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | | -0.011 (0.012) | -0.019 (0.012) | -0.01 (0.012) | -0.019 (0.011) | | -0.014 (0.015) | -0.021 (0.015) | -0.02 (0.014) | -0.027 (0.014) |
| Female (yes=1) | | -0.144 (0.012) | -0.143 (0.012) | -0.1 (0.012) | -0.096 (0.012) | | -0.170 (0.013) | -0.165 (0.013) | -0.135 (0.013) | -0.124 (0.013) |
| Married (yes=1) | | 0.137 (0.011) | 0.137 (0.011) | 0.115 (0.011) | 0.098 (0.01) | | 0.140 (0.013) | 0.139 (0.013) | 0.108 (0.012) | 0.102 (0.012) |
| Married * Female | | -0.131 (0.015) | -0.127 (0.015) | -0.125 (0.014) | -0.110 (0.014) | | -0.107 (0.017) | -0.104 (0.017) | -0.09 (0.016) | -0.082 (0.016) |
| Union member | | 0.200 (0.010) | 0.216 (0.011) | 0.240 (0.01) | 0.221 (0.01) | | 0.170 (0.012) | 0.187 (0.013) | 0.201 (0.012) | 0.193 (0.012) |
| Occupation Indicators | NONE | NONE | 1-DIGIT | 2-DIGITS | 2-DIGITS | NONE | NONE | 1-DIGIT | 2-DIGITS | 2-DIGITS |
| Industry Indicators | NO | NO | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| Intercept | 2.273 (0.006) | 0.972 (0.036) | 0.950 (0.036) | 1.602 (0.053) | 1.586 (0.254) | 2.256 (0.007) | 1.073 (0.094) | 1.148 (0.097) | 1.627 (0.103) | 1.354 (0.209) |
| R ² | 0.10 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.48 | 0.51 | 0.09 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.44 | 0.46 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.
2. Sample sizes are 13,217 for 1984, 13,178 for 1989, 13,345 for 1993, 11,564 for 1997 and 13,712 for 2001.

Table 2.3., cont. OLS Regression Estimates of the Effect of Computer-Use on Pay
 Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Independent variable | 2001 | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
| Uses computer at work (yes=1) | 0.371 (0.009) | 0.187 (0.009) | 0.148 (0.009) | 0.095 (0.010) | 0.079 (0.01) |
| Years of education | | 0.081 (0.002) | 0.076 (0.002) | 0.059 (0.002) | 0.058 (0.002) |
| Experience | | 0.021 (0.001) | 0.021 (0.001) | 0.018 (0.001) | 0.018 (0.001) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | | -0.034 (0.003) | -0.034 (0.003) | -0.027 (0.003) | -0.027 (0.003) |
| Black (yes=1) | | -0.086 (0.014) | -0.077 (0.013) | -0.052 (0.013) | -0.052 (0.013) |
| Other race (yes=1) | | -0.028 (0.017) | -0.018 (0.016) | -0.001 (0.016) | -0.006 (0.016) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | | -0.192 (0.012) | -0.176 (0.012) | -0.122 (0.012) | -0.107 (0.012) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | | 0.145 (0.009) | 0.141 (0.009) | 0.117 (0.009) | 0.109 (0.009) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | | 0.001 (0.014) | 0.004 (0.014) | -0.008 (0.014) | -0.011 (0.014) |
| Female (yes=1) | | -0.168 (0.012) | -0.170 (0.012) | -0.105 (0.013) | -0.103 (0.013) |
| Married (yes=1) | | 0.129 (0.012) | 0.123 (0.012) | 0.083 (0.011) | 0.077 (0.011) |
| Married * Female | | -0.099 (0.016) | -0.099 (0.016) | -0.072 (0.015) | -0.066 (0.015) |
| Union member | | 0.114 (0.011) | 0.115 (0.011) | 0.148 (0.012) | 0.140 (0.012) |
| Occupation Indicators | NONE | NONE | 1-DIGIT | 3-DIGIT | 3-DIGIT |
| Industry Indicators | NO | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| Intercept | 2.432 (0.006) | 1.148 (0.026) | 1.281 (0.030) | 1.888 (0.300) | 1.228 (0.632) |
| R ² | 0.10 | 0.36 | 0.37 | 0.46 | 0.48 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.
2. Sample sizes are 13,217 for 1984, 13,178 for 1989, 13,345 for 1993, 11,564 for 1997 and 13,712 for 2001.
3. Note that for 2001, the occupation indicators are 3-digit occupation indicators.

Table 2.4. The return to various uses of computers.

| Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage) | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Uses computer at work | 1997 | 2001 |
| <u>Specific Task</u> | | |
| Word Processing | 0.065 (0.016) | - |
| Bookkeeping | -0.018 (0.013) | - |
| Inventory control | -0.08 (0.013) | - |
| Desktop Publishing or newsletters | -0.014 (0.016) | - |
| Spread Sheets | 0.115 (0.012) | 0.054 (0.012) |
| Sales | 0.008 (0.014) | - |
| Word Processing / Desktop Publishing | - | -0.002 (0.012) |
| Use Internet / e-mail | - | 0.104 (0.013) |
| Calendar / Scheduling | - | 0.049 (0.011) |
| Programming | - | 0.014 (0.005) |
| Graphics / Design | - | -0.007 (0.012) |
| Sample size | 6,190 | 7,713 |
| R ² | 0.369 | 0.3524 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.
2. The explanatory variables are the same as Model 3 in Table 2.3.
3. The missing coefficients are because the questions about specific tasks were different for these two years. The only task that was asked both years was the use of Spread Sheets.

Table 2.5. The returns to computer at work, home, and work and home

| Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage) | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Type of computer use | 1984 | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 |
| Computer-use at work | 0.119 (0.036) | 0.118 (0.028) | 0.165 (0.025) | 0.184 (0.025) | 0.111 (0.024) |
| Computer-use at home | 0.038 (0.029) | 0.002 (0.027) | 0.090 (0.021) | 0.045 (0.022) | 0.022 (0.017) |
| Computer-use at home and at work | 0.051 (0.046) | 0.053 (0.037) | -0.109 (0.027) | -0.030 (0.029) | 0.053 (0.026) |
| Sample size | 1446 | 2640 | 4055 | 5452 | 9665 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The other explanatory variables are the same as in Model 2 in Table 2.3.
2. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.

Table 2.6. OLS Regression Estimates for Secretaries
 Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Independent variable | 1984 | 1989 | 1993 | 1997 | 2001 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Uses computer at work (yes=1) | 0.076 (0.025) | 0.097 (0.032) | 0.087 (0.048) | 0.090 (0.064) | 0.083 (0.046) |
| Years of education | 0.020 (0.008) | 0.038 (0.009) | 0.034 (0.013) | 0.045 (0.013) | 0.070 (0.012) |
| Experience | 0.007 (0.004) | 0.022 (0.004) | 0.019 (0.005) | 0.017 (0.006) | 0.024 (0.005) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | -0.001 (0.084) | -0.04 (0.09) | -0.027 (0.01) | -0.026 (0.012) | -0.035 (0.012) |
| Black (yes=1) | -0.075 (0.049) | 0.081 (0.056) | 0.028 (0.06) | 0.035 (0.067) | 0.186 (0.057) |
| Other race (yes=1) | -0.048 (0.085) | 0.068 (0.077) | 0.171 (0.093) | 0.147 (0.101) | 0.177 (0.093) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | -0.317 (0.035) | -0.153 (0.037) | -0.173 (0.041) | -0.217 (0.046) | -0.106 (0.048) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | 0.089 (0.035) | 0.061 (0.078) | 0.113 (0.102) | 0.104 (0.374) | 0.125 (0.041) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | -0.166 (0.226) | 0.794 (0.325) | 0.222 (0.123) | -0.148 (0.227) | 0.316 (0.251) |
| Female (yes=1) | 0.067 (0.176) | 0.1 (0.135) | 0.136 (0.14) | -0.523 (0.265) | 0.312 (0.252) |
| Married (yes=1) | 0.331 (0.232) | -0.039 (0.029) | 0.147 (0.203) | -0.375 (0.349) | 0.680 (0.341) |
| Married * Female | -0.311 (0.233) | --- | -0.150 (0.206) | 0.481 (0.35) | -0.683 (0.343) |
| Union member | 0.034 (0.042) | 0.075 (0.048) | 0.072 (0.048) | 0.15 (0.067) | 0.106 (0.058) |
| Intercept | 1.785 (0.206) | 1.420 (0.208) | 1.338 (0.242) | 1.775 (0.488) | 0.694 (0.305) |
| Sample size | 734 | 616 | 494 | 495 | 347 |
| R ² | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.27 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Note:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.

Table 2.7. Computer-use at work for different groups of workers. Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Sample | 1984 | | | 1989 | | | 1993 | | | 1997 | | | 2001 | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----|----------------------|---|-----|----------------------|---|-----|----------------------|---|-----|----------------------|---|-----|
| | Wage (raw) Diff. (%) | Proportion of sample using computer at work | n | Wage (raw) Diff. (%) | Proportion of sample using computer at work | n | Wage (raw) Diff. (%) | Proportion of sample using computer at work | n | Wage (raw) Diff. (%) | Proportion of sample using computer at work | n | Wage (raw) Diff. (%) | Proportion of sample using computer at work | n |
| Secretaries | 7.92 (**) | 0.47 | 734 | 10.23 (**) | 0.75 | 616 | 9.03 | 0.86 | 495 | 9.56 | 0.90 | 396 | 8.6 | 0.84 | 347 |
| Managers | 10.4 (**) | 0.36 | 631 | 17.91 (**) | 0.51 | 726 | 15.3 (**) | 0.68 | 509 | 4.61 | 0.86 | 521 | 13.5 (**) | 0.80 | 717 |
| Registered Nurses | 14.7 (**) | 0.26 | 202 | 13.01 (**) | 0.45 | 253 | 12.90 (**) | 0.61 | 250 | 1.78 | 0.71 | 228 | -1.4 | 0.71 | 249 |
| Teachers | 2.56 | 0.33 | 443 | 4.98 | 0.44 | 445 | 7.99 | 0.56 | 481 | 2.51 | 0.67 | 412 | -1.8 | 0.81 | 480 |
| Sales Supervisors | 11.15 (**) | 0.26 | 273 | 20.32 (**) | 0.40 | 328 | 9.72 | 0.60 | 340 | 11.48 (**) | 0.71 | 372 | 21.53 (**) | 0.70 | 461 |
| Sales Representatives | 1.67 | 0.28 | 189 | -5.39 | 0.40 | 181 | 4.65 | 0.57 | 164 | 13.92 | 0.66 | 136 | 44.9 (**) | 0.75 | 148 |
| Bookkeepers | 10.04 (**) | 0.42 | 242 | 15.93 (**) | 0.65 | 232 | -6.97 | 0.82 | 182 | -0.8 | 0.87 | 138 | -6.9 | 0.81 | 185 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.
2. Significance of the coefficient of the indicator variable representing use of computer at work: (**) means significant at 95% confidence level.
3. COC means Census Occupation Code. It is the number assigned to each group of workers when the workers are divided in three-digit occupation indicators. The Census Occupation Codes are: a) Secretaries (COC=313-315); b) Managers (COC=19 in 1989 and 1993; COC=22 in 1993 and 1997); c) Registered Nurses (COC=95); d) Teachers (COC= 156-158); e) Sales Supervisors (COC= 243); f) Sales Representatives (COC= 259); and g) Bookkeepers (COC= 337).

Table 2.8. Descriptive Statistics by Gender

| Variable | 1984 | | | 1989 | | | 1993 | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Men | Women | Two-sample t-test | Men | Women | Two-sample t-test | Men | Women | Two-sample t-test |
| Age | 37.63 (0.06) | 36.69 (0.06) | -9.72 (***) | 38.0 (0.06) | 37.5 (0.06) | -5.8 (***) | 38.72 (0.06) | 38.34 (0.06) | -4.34 (***) |
| Married (yes=1) | 0.67 (0.002) | 0.58 (0.002) | -24.2 (***) | 0.65 (0.002) | 0.58 (0.002) | -20.54 (***) | 0.64 (0.02) | 0.58 (0.02) | -17.02 (***) |
| White (white=1) | 0.89 (.001) | 0.86 (0.001) | -11.56 (***) | 0.88 (0.001) | 0.85 (0.001) | -11.58 (***) | 0.87 (0.001) | 0.84 (0.002) | -9.18 (***) |
| Years of education | 13.13 (0.014) | 13.09 (0.014) | -1.87 (*) | 13.31 (0.01) | 13.34 (0.01) | 1.70 (*) | 13.25 (0.014) | 13.31 (0.013) | 3.16 (***) |
| Usual hourly wage | 15.13 (0.091) | 10.64 (0.072) | -37.65 (***) | 17.63 (0.12) | 12.77 (0.09) | -31.0 (***) | 15.01 (0.106) | 11.80 (0.086) | -23.24 (***) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | 0.01 (0.001) | 0.06 (0.001) | 30.30 (***) | 0.015 (0.001) | 0.056 (0.001) | 28.8 (***) | 0.019 (0.001) | 0.057 (0.001) | 25.1 (***) |
| Average weekly hours of work | 42.36 (0.07) | 34.52 (0.07) | -72.55 (***) | 43.29 (0.07) | 35.65 (0.07) | -70.56 (***) | 42.93 (0.07) | 38.81 (0.07) | -64.79 (***) |
| Experience | 18.77 (0.067) | 18.02 (0.075) | -7.39 (***) | 18.99 (0.064) | 18.59 (0.069) | -4.21 (***) | 19.52 (0.063) | 19.1 (0.068) | -4.41 (***) |
| Computer used directly at home (yes=1) | 0.65 (0.007) | 0.46 (0.009) | -15.18 (***) | 0.65 (0.005) | 0.55 (0.006) | -12.1 (***) | 0.71 (0.004) | 0.65 (0.005) | -8.22 (***) |
| Computer used directly at school (yes=1) | 0.34 (0.01) | 0.25 (0.008) | -6.43 (***) | 0.43 (0.011) | 0.37 (0.009) | -3.78 (**) | 0.51 (0.011) | 0.47 (0.01) | -2.74 (***) |
| Computer directly used at work (yes=1) | 0.21 (0.002) | 0.28 (0.002) | 22.48 (***) | 0.32 (0.002) | 0.43 (0.002) | 28.95 (***) | 0.40 (0.002) | 0.52 (0.002) | 30.09 (***) |
| Sample Size | 29,058 | 36,437 | | 30,838 | 35,640 | | 33,095 | 29,885 | |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.

2. The variable usual hourly wage is the ratio of usual weekly earnings and usual weekly hours of work, and the five years are in 1997 dollars (deflated using the CPI for urban areas).

3. Significance of two-sample t-test: (***) means significant at 99% confidence level, (**) means significant at 95% confidence level, (*) means significant at 90% confidence level.

This two-sample t-test has the following null and alternative hypotheses:

Ho: mean (given characteristic for men) – mean (given characteristic for women) = difference = 0

Ha: difference \neq 0

Table 2.8., cont. Means and Standard Errors for men and women separately 1997-2001

| Variable | 1997 | | | 2001 | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Men | Women | Two-sample t-test | Men | Women | Two-sample t-test |
| Age | 39.23 (0.06) | 39.08 (0.07) | -1.56 (*) | 40.15 (0.06) | 39.86 (0.07) | -3.24 (***) |
| Married (yes=1) | 0.63 (0.002) | 0.58 (0.003) | -12.1 (***) | 0.62 (0.002) | 0.56 (0.002) | -13.60 (***) |
| White (white=1) | 0.87 (0.001) | 0.84 (0.002) | -10.84 (***) | 0.87 (0.001) | 0.84 (0.002) | -11.77 (***) |
| Years of education | 13.33 (0.015) | 13.42 (0.013) | 4.3 (***) | 13.38 (0.013) | 13.55 (0.012) | 8.48 (***) |
| Usual hourly wage | 15.21 (0.117) | 11.87 (0.09) | -21.7 (***) | 16.01 (0.106) | 12.80 (0.086) | -20.26 (***) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | 0.072 (0.001) | 0.228 (0.001) | 53.55 (***) | 0.07 (0.001) | 0.23 (0.001) | 58.89 (***) |
| Average weekly hours of work | 43.09 (0.08) | 35.91 (0.08) | -60.68 (***) | 42.71 (0.091) | 36.81 (0.090) | -69.14 (***) |
| Experience | 19.1 (0.15) | 19.13 (0.15) | 0.123 | 20.8 (0.16) | 20.37 (0.17) | -4.74 (***) |
| Computer used directly at home (yes=1) | 0.73 (0.003) | 0.74 (0.003) | 1.34 | 0.82 (0.003) | 0.85 (0.003) | 10.66 (***) |
| Computer used directly at school (yes=1) | 0.60 (0.011) | 0.54 (0.006) | -3.51 (***) | 0.75 (0.012) | 0.73 (0.009) | -1.82 (*) |
| Computer directly used at work (yes=1) | 0.45 (0.003) | 0.57 (0.003) | 28.66 (***) | 0.49 (0.003) | 0.62 (0.003) | 32.04 (***) |
| Sample Size | 29,672 | 26,808 | | 35,135 | 31,675 | |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.

2. The variable usual hourly wage is the ratio of usual weekly earnings and usual weekly hours of work, and the five years are in 1997 dollars using the CPI-Urban areas.

3. Significance of two-sample t-test: (***) means significant at 99% confidence level, (**) means significant at 95% confidence level, (*) means significant at 90% confidence level.

4. This two-sample t-test has the following null and alternative hypotheses:

Ho: mean (given characteristic for men) – mean (given characteristic for women) = difference = 0

Ha: difference \neq 0

Table 2.9. Oaxaca Decomposition

| Year | Type of Decomposition | Total Gap | Computer Skills | Explained Gap (other observable characteristics) | Total Explained Gap | Unexplained Gap | Percentage Unexplained Gap |
|------|--|-----------|-----------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 1984 | Oaxaca Decomposition I (returns to male are baseline) | 0.333 | -0.0017 | 0.027 | 0.0253 | 0.307 | 92.4% |
| | Oaxaca Decomposition II (returns to female are baseline) | 0.333 | -0.002 | 0.02 | 0.018 | 0.313 | 94.2% |
| 1989 | Oaxaca Decomposition I (returns to male are baseline) | 0.312 | -0.026 | 0.009 | -0.017 | 0.305 | 97.92% |
| | Oaxaca Decomposition II (returns to female are baseline) | 0.312 | -0.025 | 0.027 | 0.002 | 0.311 | 99.91% |
| 1993 | Oaxaca Decomposition I (returns to male are baseline) | 0.235 | -0.003 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.234 | 99.56% |
| | Oaxaca Decomposition II (returns to female are baseline) | 0.235 | -0.003 | 0.003 | 0.000 | 0.235 | 100% |
| 1997 | Oaxaca Decomposition I (returns to male are baseline) | 0.226 | -0.026 | 0.05 | 0.024 | 0.202 | 89.19% |
| | Oaxaca Decomposition II (returns to female are baseline) | 0.253 | -0.024 | 0.036 | 0.012 | 0.216 | 85.47% |
| 2001 | Oaxaca Decomposition I (returns to male are baseline) | 0.239 | -0.019 | 0.030 | 0.011 | 0.229 | 95.8% |
| | Oaxaca Decomposition II (returns to female are baseline) | 0.146 | -0.019 | 0.006 | -0.013 | 0.160 | 100% |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Note:

1. Separate regressions for men and women were used in this analysis. The results for this table use Model 3 in Tables B.1 and B.2 in Appendix B.

Table 2.10. OLS Regression Estimates of the Effect of Computer-use on Pay including interaction term between gender and computer-use at work.
 Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Independent Variable | 1984 | | | | 1989 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
| Uses computer at work | 0.169 (0.012) | 0.167 (0.012) | 0.102 (0.012) | 0.095 (0.012) | 0.200 (0.012) | 0.197 (0.012) | 0.124 (0.012) | 0.105 (0.011) |
| Female (yes=1) | -0.175 (0.013) | -0.177 (0.013) | -0.125 (0.013) | -0.108 (0.013) | -0.186 (0.014) | -0.183 (0.014) | -0.149 (0.014) | -0.134 (0.014) |
| Female * Computer-Use at Work | 0.029 (0.016) | 0.030 (0.016) | 0.028 (0.016) | 0.011 (0.015) | 0.010 (0.015) | 0.011 (0.015) | 0.023 (0.015) | 0.014 (0.015) |
| Years of education | 0.066 (0.001) | 0.068 (0.002) | 0.041 (0.002) | 0.040 (0.002) | 0.079 (0.002) | 0.081 (0.002) | 0.052 (0.002) | 0.051 (0.002) |
| Experience | 0.025 (0.001) | 0.025 (0.001) | 0.022 (0.001) | 0.020 (0.001) | 0.026 (0.001) | 0.026 (0.001) | 0.022 (0.001) | 0.022 (0.001) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | -0.039 (0.002) | -0.039 (0.002) | -0.034 (0.002) | -0.032 (0.002) | -0.039 (0.003) | -0.039 (0.003) | -0.035 (0.002) | -0.033 (0.002) |
| Black (yes=1) | -0.102 (0.012) | -0.103 (0.012) | -0.062 (0.012) | -0.057 (0.011) | -0.118 (0.013) | -0.118 (0.013) | -0.089 (0.012) | -0.094 (0.012) |
| Other race (yes=1) | -0.047 (0.020) | -0.051 (0.020) | -0.023 (0.018) | -0.017 (0.018) | -0.006 (0.021) | -0.008 (0.021) | -0.003 (0.020) | 0.003 (0.019) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | -0.255 (0.010) | -0.253 (0.010) | -0.169 (0.010) | -0.154 (0.010) | -0.213 (0.011) | -0.211 (0.011) | -0.139 (0.011) | -0.122 (0.011) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | 0.063 (0.010) | 0.063 (0.010) | 0.045 (0.009) | 0.040 (0.009) | 0.080 (0.026) | 0.070 (0.026) | 0.051 (0.024) | 0.052 (0.024) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | 0.034 (0.011) | 0.027 (0.011) | 0.027 (0.010) | 0.018 (0.010) | 0.021 (0.012) | 0.014 (0.012) | 0.022 (0.011) | 0.013 (0.011) |
| Married (yes=1) | 0.141 (0.011) | 0.140 (0.011) | 0.111 (0.010) | 0.104 (0.010) | 0.146 (0.011) | 0.145 (0.011) | 0.114 (0.011) | 0.102 (0.011) |
| Married * Female | -0.146 (0.015) | -0.141 (0.015) | -0.137 (0.014) | -0.123 (0.014) | -0.140 (0.016) | -0.137 (0.016) | -0.124 (0.015) | -0.110 (0.014) |
| Union member | 0.210 (0.009) | 0.217 (0.009) | 0.232 (0.009) | 0.208 (0.009) | 0.201 (0.010) | 0.217 (0.011) | 0.231 (0.010) | 0.207 (0.010) |
| Occupation Indicators | NONE | 1-DIGIT | 2-DIGITS | 2-DIGITS | NONE | 1-DIGIT | 2-DIGITS | 2-DIGITS |
| Industry Indicators | NO | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| Intercept | 1.231 (0.024) | 1.218 (0.024) | 1.568 (0.170) | 1.581 (0.234) | 1.031 (0.035) | 1.015 (0.035) | 1.429 (0.145) | 1.070 (0.182) |
| R ² | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.52 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.49 | 0.52 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.
2. Sample sizes are 13,217 for 1984, 13,178 for 1989, 13,345 for 1993, 11,564 for 1997 and 13,712 for 2001.

Table 2.10., cont. OLS Regression Estimates of the Effect of Computer-use on Pay including interaction term between gender and computer-use at work.
Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| | 1993 | | | | 1997 | | | | 2001 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Model (2) | Model (3) | Model (4) | Model (5) | Model (2) | Model (3) | Model (4) | Model (5) | Model (2) | Model (3) | Model (4) | Model (5) |
| Intercept | 0.972 (0.036) | 0.949 (0.036) | 0.692 (0.181) | 1.586 (0.254) | 1.075 (0.094) | 1.151 (0.097) | 1.220 (0.208) | 1.302 (0.293) | 1.148 (0.026) | 1.281 (0.03) | 1.355 (0.154) | 1.354 (0.212) |
| Uses computer at work | 0.209 (0.011) | 0.203 (0.011) | 0.132 (0.012) | 0.112 (0.012) | 0.190 (0.013) | 0.187 (0.013) | 0.120 (0.013) | 0.104 (0.013) | 0.179 (0.012) | 0.152 (0.012) | 0.124 (0.012) | 0.117 (0.012) |
| Female (yes=1) | -0.151 (0.014) | -0.151 (0.014) | -0.106 (0.014) | -0.099 (0.014) | -0.176 (0.016) | -0.173 (0.016) | -0.136 (0.016) | -0.122 (0.016) | -0.176 (0.015) | -0.166 (0.015) | -0.121 (0.015) | -0.109 (0.015) |
| Female * Computer-Use at Work | 0.016 (0.015) | 0.019 (0.015) | 0.013 (0.015) | 0.008 (0.015) | 0.013 (0.017) | 0.017 (0.017) | 0.003 (0.017) | -0.004 (0.017) | 0.016 (0.016) | -0.008 (0.016) | -0.013 (0.016) | -0.018 (0.016) |
| Years of education | 0.080 (0.002) | 0.082 (0.002) | 0.054 (0.002) | 0.053 (0.002) | 0.083 (0.002) | 0.085 (0.002) | 0.060 (0.002) | 0.060 (0.002) | 0.081 (0.002) | 0.076 (0.002) | 0.063 (0.002) | 0.062 (0.002) |
| Experience | 0.026 (0.001) | 0.026 (0.001) | 0.023 (0.001) | 0.022 (0.001) | 0.028 (0.001) | 0.028 (0.001) | 0.024 (0.001) | 0.023 (0.001) | 0.021 (0.001) | 0.021 (0.001) | 0.019 (0.001) | 0.018 (0.001) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | -0.039 (0.003) | -0.040 (0.003) | -0.036 (0.002) | -0.034 (0.002) | -0.046 (0.003) | -0.046 (0.003) | -0.040 (0.003) | -0.037 (0.003) | -0.034 (0.003) | -0.034 (0.003) | -0.029 (0.003) | -0.028 (0.003) |
| Black (yes=1) | -0.087 (0.013) | -0.088 (0.013) | -0.061 (0.012) | -0.063 (0.012) | -0.115 (0.014) | -0.113 (0.014) | -0.085 (0.013) | -0.084 (0.013) | -0.086 (0.014) | -0.077 (0.013) | -0.062 (0.013) | -0.061 (0.013) |
| Other race (yes=1) | 0.017 (0.018) | 0.015 (0.018) | 0.016 (0.017) | 0.017 (0.017) | 0.009 (0.019) | 0.005 (0.019) | 0.006 (0.018) | 0.009 (0.018) | -0.028 (0.017) | -0.018 (0.016) | -0.018 (0.016) | -0.018 (0.016) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | -0.181 (0.011) | -0.177 (0.011) | -0.120 (0.010) | -0.103 (0.010) | -0.187 (0.013) | -0.183 (0.012) | -0.128 (0.012) | -0.114 (0.012) | -0.191 (0.012) | -0.176 (0.012) | -0.137 (0.012) | -0.122 (0.012) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | 0.048 (0.027) | 0.045 (0.027) | 0.031 (0.025) | 0.034 (0.024) | -0.095 (0.089) | -0.098 (0.089) | -0.063 (0.084) | -0.060 (0.083) | 0.145 (0.009) | 0.141 (0.009) | 0.123 (0.009) | 0.115 (0.009) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | -0.011 (0.012) | -0.020 (0.012) | -0.010 (0.012) | -0.019 (0.011) | -0.014 (0.015) | -0.022 (0.015) | -0.020 (0.014) | -0.027 (0.014) | 0.001 (0.014) | 0.004 (0.014) | -0.005 (0.013) | -0.012 (0.013) |
| Married (yes=1) | 0.138 (0.011) | 0.139 (0.011) | 0.116 (0.011) | 0.099 (0.010) | 0.140 (0.013) | 0.140 (0.013) | 0.108 (0.012) | 0.102 (0.012) | 0.13 (0.012) | 0.122 (0.012) | 0.094 (0.011) | 0.084 (0.011) |
| Married * Female | -0.133 (0.016) | -0.129 (0.015) | -0.126 (0.014) | -0.110 (0.014) | -0.109 (0.017) | -0.106 (0.017) | -0.090 (0.016) | -0.082 (0.016) | -0.101 (0.016) | -0.098 (0.016) | -0.079 (0.015) | -0.069 (0.015) |
| Union member | 0.199 (0.010) | 0.215 (0.011) | 0.240 (0.010) | 0.221 (0.010) | 0.169 (0.012) | 0.186 (0.013) | 0.201 (0.012) | 0.193 (0.012) | 0.113 (0.011) | 0.116 (0.011) | 0.147 (0.011) | 0.139 (0.011) |
| Occupation Indicators | NONE | 1- DIGIT | 2- DIGITS | 2- DIGITS | NONE | 1- DIGIT | 2- DIGITS | 2- DIGITS | NONE | 1- DIGIT | 2- DIGITS | 2- DIGITS |
| Industry Indicators | NO | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| R ² | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.49 | 0.51 | 0.38 | 0.39 | 0.45 | 0.46 | 0.36 | 0.37 | 0.43 | 0.44 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old. Standard errors are between parentheses.
2. Sample sizes are 13,217 for 1984, 13,178 for 1989, 13,345 for 1993, 11,564 for 1997 and 13,712 for 2001.

CHAPTER 3 CO-WORKERS' GENDER COMPOSITION AND WAGES: DOES IT HURT TO WORK WITH WOMEN?

3.1. Introduction

The narrowing of the gender wage gap in the US in the last decades has been empirically documented by Blau and Kahn (2000) and others, who find that this narrowing effect decelerated in the 1990s, but the gap seems unlikely to vanish. Even in the past decade, there exist sources of the remaining pay gap that need to be investigated. The purpose of this paper is to explore a new dimension of the gap, the gender composition of the individual's co-workers. The motivation for this study is twofold. First is the curiosity that the existence of a remaining gender wage differential has in the media and policy circles. This paper will study this remaining wage differential from the new perspective of co-workers' gender composition. Second, there is deep interest in the study of workplace diversity on several labor and productivity outcomes. This will be the first study that identifies the proportion of female co-workers as a measure of workplace diversity and shows its relationship with wages for both men and women.

Most effort in the literature has concentrated on the explanation of the gender wage gap due to differences in education, motivation and experience. Recent literature has begun to incorporate differences in employment characteristics to understand gender wage differentials. These studies have focused on occupational segregation (e.g., Macpherson and Hirsch, 1995; Baron and Newman, 1989; England, 1992; Kilbourne et al 1994), industry segregation (e.g., Fields and Wolff, 1995), establishment segregation (e.g. Reilly and Wirjanto, 1999; Reskin, McBrier and Kmec, 1999, and Bayard, Hellerstein, Neumark and Troske, 1999) and other sources such as gender segregation into different employers.

According to Reskin, McBrier and Kmec (1999), the devaluation of activities that are associated with lower-status groups might lead the sex or race composition of establishments to affect the pay of workers. Devaluation should occur at the establishment level only if either most of the jobs in the establishment involve activities that are sex-typed and typical of just one sex or a single entity sets pay for all workers in an establishment based on an establishment's sex composition. Several studies show establishment-level effects of demographic composition on one or both sexes. Groshen (1991) shows that the greater the proportion of female workers by establishment, the less all workers earn. Shevan and

Haberfeld (1992) find that establishments with less than 12% of female workers show a positive relationship between the proportion of female workers and earnings; but those with more than 12% of females show a negative relationship. According to Carrington and Troske (1998), the earnings of manufacturing workers (especially women) are negatively related to women's share of plant work. Reilly and Wirjanto (1999) show that the proportion of females in the establishment accounts for 26 percent of the gender log wage gap. Bayard et al. (1999) find that a sizable fraction of the gender gap in wages is accounted for by the segregation of women into lower-paying occupations, industries, establishments and occupations within establishments. Pfeffer and Davis-Blake (1987)¹ find an inverse relationship between the proportion of female administrators and wages of both men and women in administrative positions in colleges and universities. On the other hand, Huffman et al. (1996) find that an establishment's sex composition did not significantly affect workers' earnings. From these studies we can conclude that the socioeconomic literature about the relationship between the proportion of females at the establishment level and wages shows a negative association for female workers and sometimes for male workers. Recent studies investigated workplace diversity issues other than earnings. For example, some of these studies show how diversity in background can improve organizational performance (Williams and O'Reilly, 1998 and Reskin et al., 1999), and lower turnover (Levine et. al., 2002).

This paper is the first attempt to investigate the impact of gender workgroup diversity on wages using a national household survey as well as a firm's data set.² This research differs from the previously described studies in several aspects. First is the unit of study. Previous studies have focused on occupations, industries, firms, establishments and organizations. I will construct the proportion of female co-workers; therefore the unit of study is the workgroup. One of the advantages of working with this unit of study is that we have a set of workers who have more social interaction than those sharing the same establishment. Pfeffer (1983) wrote that: "the relative proportions of (groups) condition the form and nature of

¹ They identify four theoretical approaches that make predictions about the impact of the proportion of female workers on wages. These theories are going to be explained later in this paper in terms of workgroup composition instead of establishment gender composition.

² Other authors studied specific markets. For example, Bodvarsson and Partridge (2001) concentrated on basketball players; Sass and Troyer (1999) on municipal police departments and Shehata (1999) on universities. None linked co-workers' discrimination with gender wage differentials.

social interaction and group processes” that in turn affect workers’ “psychological well-being, attitudes and even job performance.” Even though it is true that demography of organizations matters, workgroups are the units in which workers should be most closely related. This study will add new evidence on the relationship between workgroup demography and wages.

My main hypothesis for the negative relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages is the existence of sorting of male and female workers in different kinds of workgroups, according to their gender composition. Male workers in female-dominated workgroups might be lower-skilled on some unmeasured dimension. On the other hand, it is possible that women select themselves in workgroups with higher flexibility, higher number of sick days, or other non-pecuniary benefits which make them more likely to share their workgroups with other women.

Other explanations can be found in the literature about discrimination by gender in the labor market, as well as in the literature about the relationship between establishment gender composition and wages. These explanations are co-workers’ gender composition (Becker, 1957), four theories related to the relationship between establishment gender composition and wages (Pfeffer and Davis-Blake, 1987) and harassment (new explanation). These six other explanations are going to be explained more in detail later.

The empirical part of this paper will use a simple Ordinary Least Squares (OLS) regression of hourly wages on the usual set of independent variables, but including the proportion of female co-workers. The introduction of the supervisor’s gender will also be an interesting factor to investigate because there is an increasing number of female workers in managerial positions in the last decade (Bertrand and Hallock, 2001) which may have had a considerable effect on the gender wage gap.³ I use the 1996 wave of the National Longitudinal Survey of Youth (NLSY79) and computerized personnel records from a single firm to examine the relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages for both male and female workers.

The remainder of the paper is organized as follows. Section 3.2 shows seven theoretical perspectives that make predictions about the effect of the proportion of female co-workers on

³ Bertrand and Hallock (2001) show that between 1992 and 1997 women nearly tripled their participation in the top executive ranks.

wages for both men and women. Section 3.3 seeks to answer the question ‘Does it hurt to work with women?’ by looking at the empirical relationship between co-workers’ gender composition and wages. Finally, Section 3.4 concludes.

3.2. Theoretical Approaches

A standard theoretical framework for the relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages is not outlined in the literature on gender wage differentials. Therefore, this paper is going to give potential explanations for the relationship between workgroup gender composition and wages. To summarize the potential approaches, a table will present the predictions for the sign and functional form of each of these theories.

- Sorting

The main hypothesis of this paper suggests that sorting of workers in certain types of workgroups leads to a negative relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages for both men and women. In this sense, male workers who work in highly segregated female workgroups might share some unobserved characteristics which made them choose these workgroups (certain lower-skill characteristics). Sorting could also be understood from the female perspective as following: female workers choose certain workgroups because these workgroups have non-pecuniary benefits rather than wages which are offered to workers in these workgroups. Female workers prefer workgroups with these non-pecuniary benefits (such as flexible hours, more sick days, better health insurance, etc) because they allow female workers to combine household work with outside work. The prediction for this hypothesis is a negative and nonlinear relationship for both men and women.

I will offer six alternative theories to explain why the proportion of female co-workers might have an impact on wages as well as predictions on this relationship.

- Co-workers’ discrimination

In Becker’s (1957) model, discrimination is due to tastes of employers, co-workers, or customers.⁴ Arrow (1985b) presents a generalization of Becker’s model to allow for co-

⁴ For an interesting study testing for employer and customer discrimination, see Szymanski (2000). Goldin and Rouse (2000) use data from symphony orchestras actual auditions to test for sex-biased hiring. They find that the use of a screen (blind auditions where there is a screen to conceal the candidate’s identity from the jury) increases the probability a woman

workers' racial discrimination. One prediction of this model, adapted for co-workers' discrimination by gender, is that there exists a positive relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and male wages, because employers have to compensate males for their dislike of working with female co-workers. If there are discriminatory attitudes of female workers against men, this will lead to a negative relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and female wages. In spite of the theoretical relevance of co-workers' discrimination, far fewer studies have examined its empirical relevance than have examined employer or customer discrimination. The predictions of this model (in terms of wages) are a positive (and linear) relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and male wages, and a negative (and linear) relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and female wages.

The next four theoretical approaches adapt Pfeffer and Davis-Blake (1987)'s arguments to the impact of the proportion of female co-workers on wages for both men and women. I am going to briefly explain each of these theoretical explanations (economic competition and crowding; demographic-group power; group interaction; and institutionalization), and give a brief summary of the predictions for each of these approaches. These predictions are not only about the sign of the relationship between the co-workers' gender composition and wages for both men and women (negative or positive) but also about its functional form (linear or non-linear).

- Economic Competition and Crowding

The economic competition and crowding explanation just studies the effect of demand and supply of labor on wages. Holding demand constant, any factor reducing (increasing) the supply of labor will result in higher (smaller) wages. In this sense, the exclusion of women from jobs, occupations or workgroups may be to obtain the benefits of a reduced labor supply (higher wages), and not the result of discriminatory attitudes towards women. In general, the crowding argument has been presented asymmetrically in the literature, looking at the effect of reduced female labor demand on male wages. However, one can argue that there are

will be advanced and hired. Another example of employers' discrimination can be seen in Neumark, Bank and Van Nort (1996). The authors suggest that high price restaurants discriminate against women in hiring. Additional evidence suggests that customer discrimination partly underlies the hiring discrimination. Nardinelli and Simon (1990) examine the baseball card market to test the existence of customer racial discrimination. Their evidence supports the existence of customer's racial discrimination in this market.

segregated female workgroups from which men have been excluded as well, increasing female wages for these workgroups. According to this theory, the integrated workgroups are those which suffer from the lowest wages. The fact that this is not empirically shown in the literature on occupational segregation (and other levels of segregation) suggests that the symmetric argument may be incorrect, and there are other factors behind the wage determination process.

The crowding theory has been examined thoroughly at the occupational level of analysis, and there are some studies at the establishment level. Pfeffer and Davis-Blake (1987) say that, “if gender segregation occurs within establishments, then it seems reasonable to suggest that the crowding argument can be examined in labor markets defined at the organizational level of analysis.” They argue that the degree of openness of organizations can be indexed by the percentage of women (the higher the percentages of women, the more open the organization, regarding labor policies). Therefore, according to the crowding hypothesis, there exists a fairly linear relationship between the openness of an organization (e.g., proportion of females) and wages.

A second form of crowding comes from the existence of organizational tastes for exclusion of women, and the capacity to actually exclude them from the labor force. In this sense, some organizations cannot afford to hire men (i.e., lower-paying organizations are not able to attract men and therefore, they have higher proportions of female workers). Therefore, this second crowding argument is related to the ability of firms to pay high wages to their preferred potential workers.

Therefore, the prediction for this approach is that there exists a negative and linear relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages for both men and women.

- Demographic-group Power

The second theoretical perspective given by Pfeffer and Davis-Blake (1987) argues that demographic groups have effects on wages, and the importance of this effect depends upon the proportion of these groups. The first hypothesis is that an increasing number of female workers would increase their power in the organization, leading to a positive and linear effect of the proportion of female workers on wages. A variant of this hypothesis is that, once female wages increase up to a point where the gains made by women start to have a

substantial effect on male wages, men can start using their power to diminish female power. This variant implies that the effect is positive and non-linear on female wages. Both arguments predict that male wages will be negatively affected by this process.

- Group Interaction

Kanter (1977) argued that group composition affects group interaction. If members of the minority group (tokens) are not going to be accepted by members of the majority group, this could lead to arduous working conditions, reducing the contact among the members of such groups. The group-interaction approach predicts a positive and non-linear relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and female wages. The prediction for men is that there exists a negative or neutral relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages.

- Institutionalization

This approach argues that institutional factors, such as norms, roles, and stereotypes, determine the effect of the proportion of women on wages. Pfeffer and Davis-Blake (1987) present four bases for this to happen. First, many salaries are administratively determined. Second, when salaries are administratively determined, administrators are more likely to use institutionalized norms and practices as a basis for setting salaries. Third, there exists an institutionalized concept of women's work, which includes the idea that work done by women is less valuable and it can be paid less than men's work. Finally, the proportion of women occupying a set of jobs is a signal about the value of these positions.

When a greater proportion of women are employed, wages for both males and females are established at a lower level, because women's work is less valuable, critical, or economically important. Initially, as women enter the workgroups, there should not be a change in salaries, because the signal of this workgroup as a segregated female workgroup has not been established. As the proportion of female workers increases, this signal becomes stronger, wages for both men and women should decrease. Once the workgroup has been identified as predominantly female, there should not be a change in salaries for adding more women to this workgroup. Therefore, the prediction of this theoretical explanation is that the relationship between proportion of female co-workers and wages should be negative and non-linear for both men and women.

Research indicates that the gender of a person influences both reward expectations and reward allocations. Women pay themselves less than men pay themselves when allocating rewards among themselves and others (e.g., Major and Deaux (1982), Callahan-Levy and Messe (1979)). If the general idea is that women's work is worth less than men's, a greater proportion of female workers in certain workgroup is going to be associated to smaller wages for both men and women in those workgroups.

Finally, harassment at the workgroup level will be offered as an example of how a hostile workplace environment can lead to a negative relationship between proportion of female co-workers and wages for both male and female workers.

- Harassment at the Workgroup Level

Another example where gender composition at the workgroup level can affect wages can be the case of "harassment" at the workgroup level in fields that are very demanding or competitive. Assume that these workgroups (with only a few female workers) are potential harassing workgroups (i.e., Wall Street, military, managerial positions, etc).⁵ These workgroups offer hostile work environments for women, where a hostile work environment exists when the harasser's conduct either interferes with the employee's ability to perform her job, or creates a work atmosphere which is intimidating, offensive, or hostile. The following simple framework shows how harassment can lead to a negative relationship between wages and the proportion of female co-workers.

Assume that there exist two kinds of workgroups, those which are highly demanding (that is, effort is going to be highly demanded from those workers) and workgroups which are not highly demanding in terms of effort. Assume that in highly demanding workgroups, women are more likely to be harassed by men. This can be because highly demanding workgroups were those traditionally male or because female workers cannot devote all the effort needed to this kind of workgroups. If workers are in demanding workgroups (type 1 workgroups), wages are equal to w_1 (workers are paid according to their marginal productivity, therefore $w_1 > w_2$) and they exert effort e (where $e > 0$). The utility functions for male workers who

⁵ Of course, Title VII of the 1964 Civil Rights Act prohibits sexual harassment in the workplace. Traditionally, sexual harassment is defined in one of two ways: (1) "quid pro quo" sexual harassment in which job advancement is conditioned on the grant of sexual favors; and (2) "hostile work environment" sexual harassment in which the workplace is pervaded with sexual intimidation, ridicule and insult.

choose type 1 workgroups are $U_1^m = w_1 - e$. Assume that there is no harassment for male workers.⁶ For female workers, the utility function for choosing a type 1 workgroup is $U_1^f = w_1 - e - H$ where H stands for harassment. For type 2 workgroups (less demanding jobs), the utility functions are the same for male and female workers: $U_2 = w_2$. There exists a distribution of effort among male and female workers. If male and female workers choose the kind of workgroup where they want to work according to their effort (we can call it productivity, or some other characteristic), there will exist an e^* for both male and females for which they are indifferent between type 1 and type 2 workgroups.

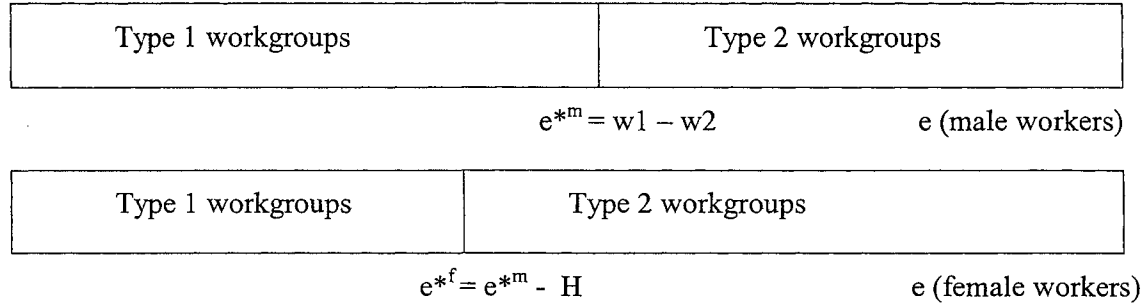
Being indifferent between type 1 and type 2 workgroups ($U_1 = U_2$), we have that for males, e^{*m} comes from:

$$(1) \quad w_1 - e = w_2; \text{ therefore: } e^{*m} = w_1 - w_2.$$

For females, their e^{*f} comes from:

$$(2) \quad w_1 - e - H = w_2; \text{ therefore: } e^{*f} = w_1 - w_2 - H = e^{*m} - H$$

The following diagram shows the range of effort for male and female workers, respectively:



From the diagram, we can infer that there will be a higher proportion of female workers in type 2 workgroups. We also know that $w_1 > w_2$. Therefore, the existence of harassment leads to a negative (and possibly non-linear) relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages for both males and females.

This last theoretical approach is compatible with the idea that workgroups that are predominantly female offer employment characteristics that female workers value and are willing to trade for wages. In this case, a negative relationship between proportion of females

⁶ Actually, studies about workplace sexual harassment establish that there exists evidence of harassment against males, but is much smaller than for women (e.g., Gruber 1998).

and wages is driven by technological characteristics of the workgroup as well as individuals' preferences, not by co-workers' discrimination. Therefore, the proportion of female co-workers' coefficient is capturing self-selection of men and women in different types of workgroups, or contracts which compensate wages by certain benefits for female workers (e.g., maternity leave, flexible hours policies, child care, etc.).⁷

Table 3.1 summarizes the sign and functional form predictions of these seven hypotheses. From this table, we can infer that it is very difficult to test and compare these different hypotheses given the data. This paper is not going to test these hypotheses. However, it is good to have them in mind during the empirical analysis to see which are the factors operating behind the relationship between co-workers' gender composition and wages.

3.3. Empirical Analysis of the Relationship between Co-workers' Gender Composition and Wages

In the previous sections, I proposed several theories about the relationship between wages and co-workers' gender composition. This section of the paper empirically investigates the impact of co-workers' gender composition on male and female wages. I first augment a standard cross-sectional earnings function to include a continuous variable for proportion of female co-workers. Let PF_i represent the proportion of female co-workers for individual i . Observation i 's hourly wage rate W_i is assumed to depend on the proportion of female co-workers (PF_i), on an indicator variable F_i equal to one if the worker is female and zero if the worker is male (for the pooled samples), a vector of other observed characteristics X_i , and an error ϵ_i . Adopting a log-linear specification,

$$(3) \quad \ln W_i = \alpha + \beta PF_i + \gamma F_i + \rho X_i + \epsilon_i$$

where α , β , γ and ρ are parameters to be estimated.

It is important to test for non-linearities in the relationship between PF_i and wages in order to understand which theoretical models are driving the results. Therefore, a second approach will replace PF_i by a set of indicators for having less than 20% of female co-workers, 20-40%, 40-60%, 60-80% or more than 80%.

⁷ The NLSY79 has information about employer's benefits such as maternity leave, sick days, vacation days, child care, etc. These variables are included in the analysis.

Again, adopting a log-linear specification,

$$(4) \quad \ln W_i = \alpha + \beta_1 PF^{20-40\%}_i + \beta_2 PF^{40-60\%}_i + \beta_3 PF^{60-80\%}_i + \beta_4 PF^{80-100\%}_i + \gamma F_i + \rho X_i + \varepsilon_i$$

where α , β_1 , β_2 , β_3 , β_4 , γ and ρ are parameters to be estimated.

This approach will test for a non-linear relationship between wages and the proportion of female co-workers. The idea is that, if the relationship is linear, the coefficients of the indicators for the proportion of female co-workers should be proportionally higher and statistically significant as we go from smaller proportions of female co-workers to higher proportions. If they are not, then the results will suggest non-linearities in this relationship.

As usual in applied econometric studies, we must question if there is problem of endogeneity in the relationship between the dependent variable (wages) and the main variable of interest (proportion of female co-workers). For example, we may argue that a potential female employee may choose jointly a highly segregated female occupation and low wages, because she wants to spend more time at home or with her children. The same unobserved characteristics⁸ that affect the decision to choose a low-paid occupation also may determine whether or not is selected into a highly-segregated female occupation. However, if we think in the context of workgroups (which is the unit of study in this paper), it is difficult to know the gender composition of your workgroup in advance. Therefore, the decision of wages and proportion of female co-workers does not seem to be jointly determined.

3.3.1. The Proportion of Female Co-workers and Wages using the NLSY79

The 1996 wave of the NLSY79 has information on socio-economic characteristics of individuals as well as information about their employers. 8,636 individuals are interviewed in this wave. Because this is a panel data set that started in 1979 with 14 to 22 years-old individuals, in 1996 they are aged 31 to 39. After non-missing value restrictions are imposed on the individual-level and the establishment-level variables, and further restricting the sample to full-time workers who earn more than one dollar per hour, the sample size falls to 5,140.⁹

⁸ Examples of unobserved characteristics that can affect wages as well as the proportion of females in the individual's occupation category are preferences for more flexibility in the job, for more time to share at home with your children, etc.

⁹ See Appendix E for more details about the sample selection.

The key variable for this study is the proportion of female co-workers in a workgroup. The 1996 wave of the NLSY79 asks if the respondent has a supervisor, how many people are supervised by this supervisor, and the number of male employees supervised.¹⁰ From these variables, I construct a variable denoting the proportion of female co-workers as the number of supervised employees minus the number of male supervised employees, divided by the number of supervised employees.

Unlike traditional studies, further restrictions are needed to analyze the relationship between proportion of female co-workers and wages. Workgroups with one or two people are too small for the hypothesis tests. Therefore, I restrict my sample to workgroups with three or more workers. I exclude some individuals because they report a firm size that is equal or smaller than the workgroup, suggesting misreporting problems.¹¹ I also exclude those workgroups that are either fully segregated male or fully segregated female (proportion of female co-workers equal to zero or equal to one). The reason for doing that is that we might think that the proportion of female co-workers in fully segregated workgroups will be capturing self-selection of women in these kind of workgroups for reasons different from the ones I am interested in studying. Fully segregated workgroups might be more likely to be conformed by workers with similar or the same occupation. This paper tries to investigate the relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages, and not occupational segregation, that is why those workgroups are going to be excluded from the sample. The final sample consists of 1,871 individuals (1,026 females and 845 males) who were 31 to 39 years old in 1996.

¹⁰ The question that I used to construct the proportion of female co-workers is asked in 1980 and 1996. Attrition, as well as the distance in time between these two samples (16 years), makes difficult the use of a fixed-effect model. I use the 1996 sample because the 1980 sample is composed by workers aged 15 to 23. The job market for these young workers is different from the job market for my sample. Therefore, comparisons between these two samples might be difficult.

¹¹ The correlation between self-reported firm size and self-reported workgroup size is 0.014, which is not statistically different from zero. This might suggest that there are no major problems with the perception of workgroup size by the individuals in this sample because they are, in general, not confusing firm size with workgroup size.

3.3.1.1. Descriptive Statistics using the NLSY79

Table 3.2 presents descriptive statistics for the NLSY79 sample. The average hourly wage is smaller for female workers (\$13.0) than for males (\$16.1), leading to a female/male hourly wage ratio of 0.80.¹² Female workers are more likely to work with a higher proportion of female co-workers than men (women work with an average of 62% of female co-workers and men with 37%). Figures 3.1 and 3.2 also show the proportion of female co-workers for female and male workers respectively. The horizontal axis shows the variable proportion of female co-workers divided in deciles. The vertical axis shows the fraction of workers in each decile. There is an increasing fraction of workers as we move from male-dominated workgroups to female-dominated workgroups (from left to right). In the male sample, this picture is not as clear as in the female case. There exists a negative trend, but the highest fraction of male workers is in workgroups with integrated workgroups (around 50% female workers).

Men and women are in workgroups with similar average workgroup size (around 27 workers in each workgroup for women and 33 for men). However, they differ in their probability of being supervised by a female supervisor: males are substantially less likely to have a female supervisor (20% of males have a female supervisor whereas 48% of females have one), and the difference in means is statistically significant. If we argue that having a female supervisor is supposed to strengthen female workers' power to negotiate wages, the prediction would be a positive effect of having a female supervisor on female wages.

The effect of group interaction may be more effective in smaller firms. In this sample, women work for similarly-sized firms than men. Union membership is estimated to boost wages of union members relative to non-union members by 10 to 20 percent (Freeman and Medoff, 1981; Card, 1996). Men have traditionally been more likely to be union members than women, which helped increase the gender pay gap. Therefore, union membership could be considered important in the context of co-workers' discrimination because unions can be seen as discriminatory channels themselves, through bargaining of employment policies that can affect wages differentially among union and non-union members. In this sample, men and women are similarly unionized.

¹² The wage ratio is calculated as $\exp(\ln(13.0)-\ln(16.1))$. This value is similar to the wage ratio found using a different source (wage ratio of 0.81 for the 1996 October Current Population Survey (CPS) restricted to those in the age group 31-39).

Unlike conventional studies, one of the models in the regression approach is going to include the gender composition of the individual's (3-digit) occupational category.¹³ Previous studies show that predominantly female occupations pay less than predominantly male occupations (Beller, 1982; Blau, 1984). In this sample, the gender composition for men and women is very different. The average proportion of females in 3-digit occupation categories is equal to 35% for the male sample and 59% for the female sample.

An interesting characteristic of the NLSY79 is that it includes several measures of individual ability. Including a measure of ability might reduce the problem of omitted variables sometimes found in simple OLS wage equations. The AFQT is a general measure of trainability and a primary criterion of enlistment eligibility for the Armed Forces. The average AFQT¹⁴ is 47% for male workers and 40% for female workers, and the difference is statistically significant. Following the harassment theory, if female workers choose predominantly female workgroups because they are less demanding, and this is correlated with their ability, the inclusion of this variable (AFQT) will control for the possibility of unobserved heterogeneity problems.

Information about employer benefits is also available in the NLSY79. The inclusion of maternity/paternity leave benefits is used to control for self-selection of women into mother-friendly workgroups. In this sample, 86% of female workers work in jobs with maternity/paternity leave benefits, whereas this average is equal to 75% for men.

Table 3.3 shows unconditional correlations between the proportion of female co-workers and certain variables of interest. Hourly wages and the proportion of female co-workers are negatively correlated for the pooled and male samples. The regression approach will continue with the analysis of this relationship, but this first look at the relationship between these two variables shows that working with more women is correlated with having lower wages for the pooled and male samples. We also find that larger workgroups are correlated with larger proportions of female co-workers, at least for the female sample. On the other hand, having a

¹³ This variable was constructed using census data on the individual's three-digit occupation.

¹⁴ Two methods of calculating AFQT scores, developed by the U.S. Department of Defense, have been used to create two percentile scores, for each respondent. I am going to consider the AFQT that measures the raw scores from the following four sections summed: Section 2 (arithmetic reasoning), Section 3 (word knowledge), Section 4 (paragraph comprehension), and one half of the score from Section 5 (numerical operations).

female supervisor is positively correlated with the proportion of female co-workers. This result is what we might expect since women are more likely to have a female supervisor, and they are more likely to share their workplace with a higher proportion of women.

Being unionized is negatively correlated with the proportion of female co-workers for the pooled and male samples (i.e., unionized men are expected to be in workgroups with a smaller proportion of female workers). Finally, for men, being better educated is positively correlated with working with higher proportions of women. Regarding ability measures, AFQT is negatively correlated with the proportion of female co-workers for the pooled sample. This is compatible with the idea that there are smaller proportions of female workers in those workgroups with more demanding duties. The variable that represents maternity/paternity leave benefits is positively correlated with the proportion of females for the pooled sample. This can be a signal for the existence of self-selection of women in workgroups that have mother-friendly policies. Finally, the proportion of female workers at the individual's 3-digit occupation is positively correlated with the proportion of female co-workers for the three samples (i.e., working in a female-dominated occupation is highly correlated with working in a female-dominated workgroup). In the regression analysis, I am going to control for both 2-digit occupation indicators and the proportion of female workers in 3-digit occupations.

Table 3.4 compares mean characteristics for two kinds of workgroups: those with less than 33% of female co-workers (defined here as *male-dominated*) with those with a more than 66% of females (*female-dominated*). The middle category (*integrated*), with those workgroups with more than 33% of female workers but less than 66%, is documented as well, but it is not compared with the other two kinds of workgroups in statistical terms.

Male workers are, on average, more educated if they work in female-dominated workgroups. If we consider only returns to education, everything else fixed, this should imply higher wages in female-dominated workgroups. However, female-dominated workgroups are paid less than male-dominated workgroups for men, but not for women. This means that the average hourly wage for females is more homogeneous among workplaces with different proportion of female workers than is for males.

The average firm size for male-dominated workgroups is significantly higher than for female-dominated ones, for the pooled and female samples, but not for the male sample. If

we think that the pressure for higher wages from female workers is more effective in smaller firms, firm size will explain part of the gender gap, driving down the proportion of females' coefficient in the log wage regression analysis. Unionized workers are more likely to be present in male-dominated workgroups. If we think of unions as channels of employee discrimination against women (because males are more likely to be unionized, and labor laws regarding pay and other job benefits are sometimes controlled by unions), then the female power to push for greater wages in female-dominated workgroups will be diminished.

As we have said before, having a female supervisor is supposed to strengthen female workers power to negotiate wages. In all samples, female-dominated workgroups are more likely to have a female supervisor. For example, for the female sample, 12% of the female-dominated workgroups are supervised by a woman and 63% of the male-dominated are supervised by a woman. This should increase wages for female workers, decreasing the gender wage gap.

It is interesting to notice that the ability measure (AFQT) is higher in male-dominated workgroups for the pooled sample. This is compatible with the harassment example, where women do not choose male-dominated workgroups because they are more demanding in terms of effort (or ability) and they need to save energy for their housework. This will lead to higher wages for those workgroups that are male-dominated if workers are paid by their marginal productivity. Finally, and in the same line of thoughts, maternity/paternity leave policies are more likely to occur in female-dominated workgroups, with women selecting themselves in workgroups that have mother-friendliness.

3.3.1.2. Regression Results using the NLSY79

Table 3.5 shows the OLS results for the first specification (using a continuous variable to represent the proportion of female co-workers as in equation 3). The results are divided in five models, where each model has a different set of explanatory variables.¹⁵ The dependent variable is the natural logarithm of hourly wages. The first model only includes the proportion of female co-workers, a female indicator (for the pooled sample) and a constant term. Model 2 adds the proportion of female workers at the individual's three-digit occupation. Model 3 adds age, age squared, years of education, marital status (married equal to one and zero otherwise), race (white equal to one and zero otherwise), AFQT, number of

¹⁵ See Appendix B for a full set of results (showing the coefficients for each explanatory variable).

children (including zero) and regional indicators (North-Central, East, West and South). Model 4 adds an indicator for having a female supervisor, union, firm size, global satisfaction at work, maternity/paternity leave benefits, 1-digit occupation indicators and 1-digit industry indicators. Model 5 replaces the 1-digit indicators for occupation and industry by 2-digit indicators.¹⁶

Table 3.5 shows that the effect of having a higher proportion of female co-workers on wages is negative and statistically significant for almost all the specifications. The only exception is Model 5 for the female sample. Adding the proportion of female workers in the individual's 3-digit occupation makes the proportion of female co-workers not longer statistically different from zero at a 95% confidence level.¹⁷ If we calculate the decrease in wages when we increase the proportion of female co-workers in 10%, we can observe that the penalties are 1.43% smaller wages for the pooled sample and 1.72% smaller wages for the male sample. As we said, the female sample for the last model is not statistically significant. The caveat about this model is that the fact that it is a linear model implies that the penalty for having 10% higher proportion of female co-workers affects wages equally if we go from 10% of female co-workers to 20%, or if we go from 70% to 80%.

In terms of the hypotheses presented before, evidence in Table 3.5 is fully compatible with the sorting, economic competition, institutionalization and harassment approaches, partially compatible with the demographic-group power and group interaction (for the male sample results) and with the co-workers' discrimination approaches (for the female sample).

There is no evidence on the effect of supervisor's gender on wages in previous studies. Even though I am not concentrating on testing the existence of supervisors' discrimination attitudes, it is interesting to see the impact of having a female supervisor on wages. For this sample, having a female supervisor is associated with 5.5% ($\exp(-0.054) - 1$) lower wages for women and with 10.2% ($\exp(-0.097) - 1$) lower wages for men.

It is also interesting to observe changes in the proportion of female co-workers coefficients when we introduce different covariates in the regression. For example, if we observe the

¹⁶ The variable proportion of female co-workers in the individual's 3-digit occupational category is constructed using the 1990 Census, with the 1980 three-digit occupation codes which is a variable that is also included in the NLSY79 for comparison.

¹⁷ The coefficient of proportion of female co-workers for model 5 in the female sample is still statistically significant considering a confidence level of 90%.

change in this coefficient when we go from Model 3 to Model 4, where we add variables related to the individual's job market conditions (female supervisor, firm size, union, maternity/paternity leave benefits, global satisfaction indicators, one-digit occupation and one-digit industry indicators), we observe a big change in the coefficient. For example, for the pooled sample, having a 10% higher proportion of female co-workers in Model 3 lowers wages in 2.6%, whereas this change is 1.7% in Model 4. Similar changes can be observed in the coefficients for the male and female sample if we go from Model 3 to Model 4. This suggests that labor market characteristics are correlated in some way with the proportion of female co-workers, and introducing them as covariates lowers the importance of the individual's co-workers gender composition.

It is also interesting to observe that going from Model 4 to Model 5 (replacing one-digit occupation and industry indicators by two-digit), does not have a big impact for the male sample, but it does for the female sample. For the male sample, this does not mean a significant change in the coefficient of the proportion of female co-workers. On the other hand, this makes the coefficient not longer significant for the female sample.

As it was said before, the first specification shows a linear relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages. In order to capture possible non-linearities in the relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages, Table 3.6 shows the effect of this proportion using a set of indicators to represent this variable, instead of the continuous variable used in the previous specification. The five indicators are: having less than 20% of female co-workers, 20-40%, 40-60%, 60-80% and more than 80% (represented previously in equation 4). The excluded category is less than 20% female co-workers, which is the most male-dominated set of workgroups.

For the male sample, having 20-40% female co-workers or having 40-60% does not have a significant effect on wages. Having 60-80% female co-workers, as well as having more than 80%, has a significant negative impact on male wages, with a higher impact for the latter. In this sense, having 60-80% female co-workers has a penalty of 13% smaller wages compared to having less than 20% female co-workers; the penalty is 16% for having more than 80% female co-workers.

For the female sample, the highest penalization in term of wages is for those female workers who are in integrated workgroups (40-60% of female co-workers), with a penalty of 13%

smaller wages. The penalty decreases for those working with 60-80% of females (11% smaller wages), staying the same for those in highly female-segregated workgroups (11% smaller wages). These results suggest that there exists a non-linear relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages for both males and females, but these non-linear relationships are different for those two groups.

Using the indicators for the proportion of female co-workers, I find that the effect of having a female supervisor is negative and statistically significant for both the male and female samples. However, the penalization for having a female supervisor is greater for male workers. Having a female supervisor diminishes wages by 9.24%. For females, this penalization is 5.26%.

3.3.2. The Proportion of Female Co-workers and Wages using Personnel Records

In the previous sub-section, I used the 1996 wave of the NLSY79 to study the effect of the co-workers' gender composition on wages. In this section, I investigate the same question inside a Fortune's 500 products and services firm. Computerized personnel records for over 80,000 domestic salaried employees of a large U.S. corporation hired from 1989-1994 compose this personnel records data set. The identity of the firm and certain variables must be kept confidential or disguised. The firm was in several related businesses, and vertically integrated. It was based in the Midwest, but with employees in all regions of the U.S. A small percentage of employees worked in other countries. The data used in this paper are only on individuals working in the U.S.

Gibbs and Hendricks (2001) use this data set to analyze the kind of formal salary system used for managerial employees by most large firms. According to their paper, this firm uses centralized policies to set salary levels and ranges for jobs, and to determine how performance ratings are used to award raises and bonuses. Because of this centralization, little of an employee's compensation is at the discretion of the supervisor, except through the awarding of the annual performance rating. In addition, an employee with sufficiently large raises, based on high performance ratings, may eventually end up with a salary near the maximum allowed in the range. Such an employee could potentially end up frustrated by the lack of potential raises and reduce performance. This might result in a negative relationship between performance and tenure in salaries, and ultimately result in turnover. Gibbs and

Hendricks suggest that, since supervisors have little discretion over their employees' pay, behavioral issues such as influence costs and favoritism are real and important.

Since the data come from a single firm, variation in the gender makeup of the workgroup could be measured at the plant or building level. Each has interesting theoretical issues. I will follow Tsui, Egan and O'Reilly (1992) who use the building as the unit of analysis because sample sizes to compute the variable proportion of female co-workers is generally large and there is a substantial variation in this proportion. In many cases, the building will be coincident with the workgroup.

We are going to consider workers who are 18 to 65 years old who have records in the Human Resources files of this firm from 1989 to 1994.¹⁸ During this period, the firm's industry was characterized by some consolidation. The firm completed two acquisitions just before the sample period.

The data set contains information on employee demographics and job characteristics such as compensation and performance measures. Demographics include age, education, race, gender and marital status. There are codes for job and workgroup (organization, building, and unit). Skill, function codes and compensation variables are available. Individuals can have more than one observation within a year. This is because the data are provided in one file with demographic variables which is kept constant and other files with dates and information on specific events (change in job code, job transition, etc). If there is more than one entry in an individual's file, I keep the last observation, which is the most updated one. Also, this person can have information for more than one year. If this is the case, I kept the last year's observation. Therefore, the pooled data will have the most updated information about each person in the sample, with only one observation for each individual.¹⁹

The variable proportion of female co-workers was constructed by building. I have considered only buildings with 5 or more workers in them. The number of buildings with 5 or more employees is 162. Figures 3.3 and 3.4 show fractions of workers according to their proportion of female co-workers (for men and women, respectively). Unlike the NLSY79,

¹⁸ See Appendix E for more details about the sample selection. Notice that the NLSY79 has a sample that is composed by individuals aged 31 to 39 years old, whereas the personnel records data has individuals aged 18 to 65 years old.

¹⁹ However, it must be noticed that this will lead to a larger weight on more recent years, leading to an imbalanced pooled data set.

the personnel data set shows higher fractions of workers in integrated workgroups (workgroups with similar proportions of men and women) and not so many people in fully-segregated male or female workgroups. This is not surprising since the firm's data set buildings are much larger groups compared to the NLSY79 workgroups.

It is important to understand the differences between the definition of proportion of female co-workers for the personnel data set compared to the definition using the NLSY79. For the personnel records data set, some of the workers are co-workers, so they share the value of the variable proportion of female co-workers. For the NLSY79, the probability that two workers in the sample share the same workplace is very low. This adds more variability to the variable proportion of female co-workers using the NLSY79. The two measures are also different because the NLSY79 takes the proportion of female workers under the same supervisor and the personnel records data set takes the proportion of female workers in the same building.

One of the advantages of having personnel data from a single firm is that it diminishes the probability of selection of women in certain firms that are more flexible, or that have more mother-friendly practices. The coefficient of the variable proportion of female co-workers in this data set is less likely to capture unobserved heterogeneity associated with the selection of women in certain kinds of firms, according to their effort or productivity levels (because this is a single firm).

3.3.2.1. Descriptive Statistics using Personnel Records

Table 3.7 shows descriptive statistics for the personnel records from a single firm. The pooled sample is composed of 5,075 workers, from which 2,577 are female workers. In general, 45% of the workers are married, 66% of them are Caucasians and the average age is 40. Regarding labor variables, the average hourly wage for the pooled sample is \$11.55, \$12.44 for the male sample and \$10.68 for the female sample, leading to a female/male hourly wage ratio of 0.86. A two-sample t-test for the difference in hourly wages between male and female workers with a 95% confidence level was performed. The result shows that hourly wages are not statistically different between men and women.

Table 3.8 shows the correlation of the proportion of female co-workers with some variables of interest that are available in this data set. The unconditional correlation of hourly wages with the proportion of female co-workers is negative and statistically significant for the three

samples. A higher proportion of female co-workers is also positively correlated with being younger, not being married and being more educated, at least for the male sample.

Table 3.9 is similar to Table 3.4 but using personnel records from a single firm. It compares mean characteristics for two kinds of workgroups (those with less than 33% of female co-workers with those with a more than 66% of females).²⁰ From this table, we can see that hourly wages are higher for male-dominated workgroups, at least for the pooled and the female samples. However, female-dominated workgroups are more likely to have more educated employees.

3.3.2.2. Regression Results using Personnel Records

Tables 3.10 and 3.11 show the regression results for the linear and non-linear specifications respectively. Table 3.10 shows the results for three models using the specification of equation (3),²¹ using the personnel records. The dependent variable is the logarithm of hourly wages. The first version only includes a continuous variable for the proportion of female co-workers in the building and a female indicator variable (in the case of the pooled sample). Model (2) adds educational indicators, age, age squared, race, part-time status, marital status and US states indicators. Model (3) adds job classifications (Intern, Nonexempt Administrative, Nonexempt Technician, Nonexempt Secretarial, Field Sales, Exempt, Hourly and Supervisor (Exempt)).²²

The coefficient of the proportion of female co-workers is negative and statistically different from zero for all the models and for the three samples. If we increase the proportion of female co-workers by 10%, the decline in wages for male workers is 3.9% for the pooled sample, 4% for male workers and 3.3% for the female sample. Again, these results are fully compatible with the sorting, economic competition, institutionalization and harassment approaches, and they are partially compatible with the demographic-group power and group interaction (for the male sample results) and with the co-workers' discrimination approaches (for the female sample). Males and females get hurt by a higher proportion of female workers in their workgroups, at least in term of wages. They may have other benefits at workgroups

²⁰ As before, the integrated category is documented but it is not compared with the other workgroups in statistical terms.

²¹ Appendix F shows a full set of results.

²² Union and female supervisor indicators are not available in this data set. Firm size exists but it is not different for each individual since it is the same firm.

with higher proportions of female co-workers (flexible hours, paternity leave, child care, etc) because, as it was shown before, benefits have a higher average for workgroups that are more female-dominated. They may also have non-pecuniary benefits from the presence of women at their workgroups (benefits of working with a more diverse workgroup), or just enjoy working with women.

Table 3.11 shows the effect of the proportion of female co-workers using a set of indicators for this variable. For the male sample, having 20-40% female co-workers does not have a significant effect on wages. Having 40-60%, 60-80% or more than 80% female co-workers, has a significant negative impact on male wages, with an increasing pattern as we go from less female-dominated workgroups to more female-dominated workgroups (the penalties in terms of wages are 18%, 20% and 25%, respectively). The increments in the coefficients of the indicators for the proportion of female co-workers are not proportional. Therefore, and because the first indicator's coefficient is not statistically significant, the results suggest that there exists a non-linear relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages. For the female sample, the results are similar, but a little higher for the coefficients of the three indicators for having 40-60%, 60-80% or more than 80% female co-workers (the penalties are 19%, 22% and 27%). Because the coefficient for the other covariates do not change very much compared to the results of the first specification, the complete set of results for the second specification is not documented in Appendix F.

3.4. Comparison between the Regression Results for the NLSY79 and the Personnel Records

Both data sets show that the effect of having a higher proportion of female co-workers on wages is negative and statistically significant for all the samples. From the theoretical background section, these results are fully compatible with the economic competition, institutionalization and harassment approaches, and they are partially compatible with the demographic-group power and group interaction for the male sample results and with the co-workers' discrimination approaches for the female sample.

The coefficients for the proportion of female co-workers for the personnel data set are much higher than those of the NLSY79. However, it must be noticed that comparing the results using the NLSY79 with the results using the personnel data set has a main problem: the NLSY79 has some individual and establishment characteristics that the personnel data set does not have. The unit of study is also different: workgroups for the NLSY79 are defined as

a group of workers sharing the same supervisor, and they are defined as buildings for the personnel records' data set.

Another difference comes from the age range for each data set. The NLSY79 sample has workers aged 31-39, whereas the personnel records data has workers from 18 to 80 years of age, and the sample was restricted to workers 18-65 years old. If we compare the results using the personnel records from a single firm, restricting the sample to 31-39 years old workers, instead of 18-65 years old, we also find that there is a negative impact of the proportion of female co-workers on male and female wages. The NLSY79 results show that increasing the proportion of female co-workers by 10%, wages are 1.43% smaller for male workers, 1.72% for the pooled sample and not statistically significant for female workers when we control for three-digit occupation female composition. Restricting the personnel records' sample to the 31-39 years old group of workers, for workers at the mean of the sample, the implied change in wages when we increase the proportion of female co-workers is still higher for the personnel records data set, but these changes are smaller than before. If we increase the proportion of female co-workers by 10%, the decline in wages for male workers is 3.3% for the pooled sample, 3.7% for male workers and 2.9% for the female sample. In other words, results for the personnel records for a single firm when we restrict to 31-39 year-old workers are more similar to the NLSY79 results but they are still higher than the them.

Regarding the second specification, the differences are that for the male sample, having 40-60% female co-workers has an impact on male wages for the firm's data but not for the NLSY79. For the female sample, the results are a little different. Whereas the results for the NLSY79 shows that the highest penalization in term of wages is for those female workers who are in integrated workgroups (40-60% of female co-workers), the firm's data results show that having 40-60%, 60-80% or more than 80% female co-workers, has a significant impact on female wages, with an increasing pattern as we go from less female-dominated workgroups to more female-dominated workgroups. Both data set results suggest that there exists a non-linear relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages.

3.5. Conclusions

After considerable research in the literature about the gender wage gap, there exists a large unexplained gender wage differential. The main goal of this work was to explore a new idea for the unexplained gap: the gender composition of the individual's co-workers. Previous research has focused on occupations, industries, firms, organizations and establishments. This study is the first to focus on the relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages for both males and females.

Using both the NLSY79 and personnel records from a single firm, this paper examines the relationship between workgroup gender composition and wages for both male and female workers. My results show that the effect of the proportion of female co-workers on wages is in general negative and statistically significant for both the male and female samples. From the theoretical background section, these results are fully compatible with the economic competition, institutionalization and harassment approaches, and they are partially compatible with the demographic-group power and group interaction for the male sample results and with the co-workers' discrimination approaches for the female sample. A second important result is that having a female supervisor lowers wages for both male and female workers, being the penalization highest for male workers.

A second approach was to include several indicators for having less than 20% female co-workers, 20-40%, 40-60%, 60-80%, or more than 80% to capture possible non-linear effects in the relationship between the proportion of female co-workers and wages. The results suggest that the penalization for working with a higher proportion of females is non-linear, increasing when the workgroups are more segregated-female. These results are shown for both the NLSY79 and the personnel records data sets. In general, men in highly segregated female workgroups are more intensely penalized in terms of wages for being in these workgroups. Women are also more intensely penalized in female-dominated workgroups in the case of the personnel records data set, but the NLSY79 results show that the highest penalization is for those in mixed workgroups (40-60% female co-workers).

The results of this paper imply that not only the individual's gender matters, but also the gender of those working close to you. Certain characteristics that workgroups share, and that differ among workgroups with different gender composition, seem to affect wages for both men and women. Therefore, policy makers as well as firms must take these results into

account when they analyze demography of organizations, and demography of workgroups within organizations. They must ask themselves the question: does this affect productivity within specific workgroups depending upon workgroup gender composition? This cannot be answered in the context of this paper, but it seems to be an interesting question for future research. Another interesting question is how workgroup gender composition affects the promotion process, and if it differs among men and women.

3.6. References

Arrow, Kenneth J. (1985), "Some Mathematical Models of Race Discrimination in the Labor Market", in *Collected Papers of Kenneth J. Arrow, Applied Economics, Volume 6*, ed. Kenneth J. Arrow (Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press), 112-129.

Baron James T., Mittman Brian S., and Andrew E. Newman (1991), "Targets of Opportunity: Organizational and Environmental Determinants of Gender Integration within the California Civil Service: 1979-1985". *American Journal of Sociology, Volume 96*, pp. 1362-40.

Bayard, Kimberly, Judith Hellerstein, David Neumark and Kenneth Troske (2003), "New Evidence on Sex Segregation and Sex Differences in Wages from Matched Employee-Employer Data", *Journal of Labor Economics, Volume 21, Issue 4, October*, pp. 887-922.

Becker, Gary (1957), *The Economics of Discrimination*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Beller, Andrea (1982), "Occupational Segregation by Sex: Determinants and Changes," *The Journal of Human Resources, Volume 17, Summer*, pp. 371-392.

Bertrand, Marianne and Kevin Hallock (2001), "The Gender Gap in Top Corporate Jobs", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review, Volume 55, Issue 1*, pp. 3-21.

Blau, Francine (1984). "Occupational Segregation and Labor Market Discrimination", in Barbara F. Reskin, ed., *Sex Segregation in the Workplace: Trends, Explanations, Remedies*, Washington, D.C.: National Academy Press, pp. 117-43.

Blau, Francine and Lawrence Kahn (2000), "Gender Differences in Pay," *Journal of Economic Perspectives, Vol 14, No 4, Fall*, pp.75-100.

Bodvarsson, Orn B. and Mark D. Partridge (2001), "A Supply and Demand Model of Co-Worker, Employer and Customer Discrimination", *Labour Economics Volume 8, Issue 3, June*, 389-416.

Bound, John and Gary Solon (1999), "Double Trouble: on the Value of Twins-Based Estimation of the Returns to Schooling", *Economics of Education Review, Volume 18*, pp. 169-182.

Callahan-Levy, C. and L. A. Messe (1979), "Sex Differences in the Allocation of Pay", *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, Volume 37, Issue 3*, pp. 433-446.

Card, David (1996), "The Effect of Unions on the Structure of Wages: A Longitudinal Analysis", *Econometrica, Volume 64, July*.

- Carrington William J., and Kenneth R. Troske (1998), "Sex Segregation in U.S. Manufacturing", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Volume 51, pp. 445-64
- Davis-Blake, Alison and Jeffrey Pfeffer (1987), "The Effect of the Proportion of Women on Salaries: the Case of College Administrators", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, Volume 32, Issue 1, pp. 1-24.
- England, Paula (1992). Comparable Worth: Theories and Evidence. New York: ed. Gruyter.
- Ferreira, Daniel (2001), "Workplace Diversity and Incentive Contracts: Theory and Evidence". Dissertation and Job Market Paper, University of Chicago.
- Freeman, Richard and James Medoff (1981), "The Impact of Collective Bargaining: Illusion or Reality?" in *U.S. Industrial Relations 1950-1980: A Critical Assessment*, IRRA.
- Gibbs, Michael and Wallace Hendricks (2001), "Are Formal Salary Systems a Veil?", Working Paper, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, August.
- Gruber, James E. (1998), "The Impact of Male Work Environments and Organizational Policies on Women's Experiences of Sexual Harassment", *Gender and Society*, Volume 12, Issue 3. pp. 301-320.
- Halvorsen, Robert and Raymon Palmquist (1980), "The Interpretation of Dummy Variables in Semi-logarithmic Equations," *American Economic Review*, Volume 70, Issue 3, pp. 474-75.
- Hendricks, Wallace and Mary Taber, "Differences in the Use of Formal and Informal Recruiting Sources", Institute of Labor and Industrial Relations Working Paper, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
- Huffman Matt L., Velasco Steven C., and William T. Bielby (1996), "Where Sex Composition Matters Most: Comparing the Effects of Job versus Occupational Sex Composition on Earnings", *Sociology Focus*, Volume 29, pp.189-207
- Kanter, Rosabeth M. (1977), Men and Women of the Corporation, New York: Basic Books.
- Kidd, Michael and Michael Shannon (1996), "The Gender Gap: a Comparison of Australia and Canada", *Canadian Journal of Economics*, Special Issue, Part 1, 29, pp. S121-125.
- Kilbourne Barbara S., England, Paula, and Kurt Beron (1994), "Effects of Individual, Occupational, and Industrial Characteristics on Earnings: Intersections of Race and Gender", *Sociological Forces*, Volume 72, pp. 1149-1176.
- Leonard, Jonathan and David Levine (2002), "The Effect of Diversity on Turnover: a very large case study", University of California at Berkeley Working Paper.
- Levine, David I.; Kochan, Thomas; Ely, Robin; Jackson, Susan; Joshi, Aparna, Jehn, Karen; Leonard, Jonathan; and David Thomas (2003), "The Effects of Diversity on Business Performance: Report of the Diversity Research Network", *Human Resource Management*, Spring, Vol. 42, Issue 1, pp. 3-21.

Ma, Jinpeng (1998), "Job Matching and Coalition Formation with Utility or Disutility of Co-Workers", Northwestern University Center for Mathematical Studies in Economics and Management Science, Working Paper.

Macpherson, David and Barry Hirsch (1995), "Wages and Gender Composition: Why Do Women's Jobs Pay Less?", *Journal of Labor Economics*, Volume 13, Issue 3, pp. 426-71.

Major, B. and K. Deaux (1982), "Individual Differences in Justice Behavior", in J. Greenberg and R. L. Cohen (Eds.), Equity and Justice in Social Behavior, New York: Academic Press.

Mokhtarian, Patricia L. (2000), "Modeling Employees' Perceptions and Proportional Preferences of Work Locations: The Regular Workplace and Telecommuting Alternatives", *Transportation Research: Part A: Policy and Practice*, Volume 34, Issue 4, May, pp. 223-42.

Nardinelli, Clark and Curtis Simon (1990), "Customer Racial Discrimination in the Market for Memorabilia: the Case of Baseball", *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Volume 105, Issue 3, August, pp. 575-595.

Neumark, David, Roy Bank and Kyle Van Nort (1996), "Sex Discrimination in Restaurant Hiring: an Audit Study", *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, Volume 111, Issue 3, August, pp. 915-941.

Ostroff, Cheri and Leanne Atwaker (2003), "Does whom you work with matter? Effects of Referent Group Gender and Age Composition on Manager's Compensation", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Volume 88, Issue 4, pp. 725-740.

Pfeffer, Jeffrey (1983), Organizational Demography. In Research in Organizational Behavior, ed: L. Cummings and B. Staw. Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.

Reilly, Kevin and Tony Wirjanto (1999), "Does more mean less? The male/female wage gap and the proportion of females at the establishment level", *Canadian Journal of Economics*, Volume 32, Issue 4, August, pp. 906-929.

Reskin, Barbara F., Debra B. McBrier, and Julie A. Kmec (1999), "The Determinants and Consequences of Workplace Sex and Race Composition," *Annual Review of Sociology*, Volume 25, pp. 335-361

Sass, Tim R. and Jennifer Troyer (1999), "Affirmative Action, Political Representation, Unions, and Female Police Employment", *Journal of Labor Research*, Volume 20, Issue 4, Fall, pp. 571-87.

Shehata, Abdelmoneim (1999), "The Image of the Working Woman as Perceived by Her Co-Worker", *Journal of the Social Sciences*, Volume 27, No1, Spring, 73-87.

Shenhav Yehouda and Yitchak Haberfeld (1992), "Organizational Demography and Inequality", *Sociological Forces*, Volume 71, pp.123-43

Szymanski, Stephan (2000), "A Market Test for Discrimination in the English Professional Soccer Leagues." *Journal of Political Economy*, Volume 108, pp. 590-603.

Tomaskovic-Devey, Donald (1993), "The Gender and Race Composition of Jobs and the Male/Female, White/Black Pay Gaps", *Social Forces*, Volume 72, Issue 1, September, pp. 45-76.

Tsui, Anne S., Terri Egan, and Charles A. O'Reilly (1992) "Being Different: Relational Demography and Organizational Attachment", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, Volume 37, pp. 549-579.

Williams, Kathi Y. and Charles A. O'Reilly, (1998), "Forty years of diversity research: A review", in M. A. Neale, E.A. Mannix, and D. H. Gruenfeld (Eds.), Research on Managing Groups and Teams, Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.

3.7. Tables

Table 3.1. Predictions of the effect of the proportion of female co-workers on wages for both men and women

| Hypothesis | Male Wages | Female Wages | Functional Form |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Sorting | Negative | Negative | Nonlinear |
| Co-workers' discrimination | Positive | Negative | Linear |
| Economic competition and Crowding | Negative | Negative | Linear |
| Demographic Group Power | Negative or neutral | Positive | Linear or Nonlinear |
| Group interaction | Negative or neutral | Positive | Nonlinear |
| Institutionalization | Negative | Negative | Nonlinear |
| Harassment | Negative | Negative | Nonlinear |

Source: Pfeffer and Davis-Blake (1987) for their four perspectives, and own construction for the others.

Table 3.2. Descriptive Statistics. NLSY79

| Variable | Pooled | Males | Females |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Hourly Wage | 14.410 (13.222) | 16.126* (11.051) | 12.998* (14.628) |
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | 0.507 (0.274) | 0.370* (0.237) | 0.620* (0.250) |
| Workgroup Size | 29.746 (55.136) | 32.956* (68.768) | 27.102* (40.456) |
| Female Supervisor | 0.357 (0.479) | 0.201* (0.401) | 0.485* (0.500) |
| Firm Size | 941.137 (3258.662) | 1094.564* (3642.214) | 814.777* (2900.758) |
| Union | 0.221 (0.415) | 0.237 (0.425) | 0.207 (0.406) |
| Age | 34.752 (2.204) | 34.729 (2.190) | 34.771 (2.216) |
| White | 0.605 (0.488) | 0.638 (0.481) | 0.578 (0.493) |
| Married | 0.560 (0.497) | 0.615* (0.481) | 0.515* (0.500) |
| AFQT | 43.126 (28.932) | 46.608* (30.184) | 40.255* (27.545) |
| Number of children | 1.569 (1.306) | 1.553 (1.317) | 1.582 (1.297) |
| Maternity / paternity leave benefits | 0.810 (0.009) | 0.751* (0.014) | 0.857* (0.011) |
| Proportion of female in the individual's occupation | 0.480 (0.280) | 0.349* (0.237) | 0.588* (0.267) |
| Sample size | 1,871 | 845 | 1,026 |

Notes:

1. Standard deviations are in parentheses.
2. * indicates a statistically significant difference between male and female means at a 95% confidence level

Table 3.3. Correlation between proportion of female co-workers and some variables of interest. NLSY79.

| Variable | Pooled | Males | Females |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Hourly Wage | -0.105 (0.000) | -0.108 (0.002) | -0.030 (0.341) |
| Workgroup size | 0.013 (0.577) | 0.016 (0.641) | 0.079 (0.011) |
| Female supervisor | 0.478 (0.000) | 0.403 (0.000) | 0.407 (0.000) |
| Firm size | -0.068 (0.000) | -0.059 (0.112) | -0.055 (0.077) |
| Union | -0.088 (0.000) | -0.113 (0.001) | -0.055 (0.077) |
| Years of education | 0.032 (0.170) | 0.109 (0.000) | 0.033 (0.297) |
| AFQT | -0.079 (0.000) | -0.051 (0.136) | -0.019 (0.552) |
| Number of children | -0.010 (0.653) | -0.091 (0.008) | 0.042 (0.180) |
| Maternity/paternity leave benefits | 0.058 (0.012) | 0.028 (0.415) | -0.033 (0.284) |
| Proportion of females in 3-digit occupation | 0.488 (0.000) | 0.405 (0.000) | 0.340 (0.000) |

Note:

1. Significance levels are in parentheses.

Table 3.4. Means for different sub-groups (defined by the proportion of female workers in the workgroups). NLSY79.

| Variable | Pooled | | | Males | | | Females | | |
|---|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | Male-Dominated | Integrated | Female-Dominated | Male-Dominated | Integrated | Female-Dominated | Male-Dominated | Integrated | Female-Dominated |
| Hourly Wage | 15.908* (0.364) | 14.653 (0.443) | 12.986* (0.659) | 16.544* (0.445) | 16.804 (0.780) | 13.103* (0.718) | 14.252 (0.601) | 12.454 (0.375) | 12.958 (0.793) |
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | 0.168* (0.004) | 0.477 (0.004) | 0.806* (0.003) | 0.163* (0.004) | 0.463 (0.005) | 0.782* (0.008) | 0.179* (0.006) | 0.491 (0.812) | 0.811* (0.004) |
| Workgroup Size | 28.837 (1.894) | 31.271 (2.838) | 29.068 (1.707) | 31.510 (2.444) | 35.169 (5.030) | 31.914 (5.370) | 21.882 (2.166) | 27.287 (2.535) | 28.423 (1.705) |
| Female Supervisor | 0.087* (0.012) | 0.316 (0.018) | 0.611* (0.018) | 0.072* (0.013) | 0.237 (0.024) | 0.512* (0.044) | 0.124* (0.027) | 0.396 (0.027) | 0.634* (0.020) |
| Years of Education | 13.430 (0.101) | 13.681 (0.096) | 13.588 (0.091) | 13.467* (0.122) | 13.956 (0.131) | 14.008* (0.233) | 13.333 (0.178) | 13.399 (0.138) | 13.492 (0.097) |
| Firm Size | 1252.635* (173.451) | 941.919 (147.303) | 690.584* (64.537) | 1,317.256 (220.359) | 967.447 (170.824) | 716.976 (177.112) | 1,084.536* (248.740) | 915.821 (241.621) | 684.598* (68.312) |
| Union | 0.274* (0.019) | 0.212 (0.016) | 0.187* (0.015) | 0.279* (0.022) | 0.221 (0.023) | 0.165* (0.033) | 0.261 (0.035) | 0.211 (0.023) | 0.191 (0.017) |
| AFQT | 45.862* (1.272) | 42.993 (0.815) | 40.693* (1.048) | 47.226 (1.540) | 47.094 (1.674) | 43.449 (2.579) | 42.314 (2.205) | 39.584 (1.610) | 40.067 (1.145) |
| Number of Children | 1.624 (0.054) | 1.596 (0.037) | 1.573 (0.049) | 1.686 (0.064) | 1.437 (0.073) | 1.433 (0.123) | 1.464 (0.104) | 1.597 (0.077) | 1.605 (0.053) |
| Maternity/Paternity Benefits | 0.780* (0.018) | 0.810 (0.015) | 0.832* (0.014) | 0.743 (0.022) | 0.759 (0.024) | 0.755 (0.038) | 0.876 (0.027) | 0.862 (0.019) | 0.85 (0.015) |
| Proportion of females in 3-digit occupation | 0.312* (0.101) | 0.461 (0.010) | 0.632* (0.010) | 0.262* (0.010) | 0.392 (0.012) | 0.509* (0.023) | 0.439* (0.022) | 0.531 (0.014) | 0.660* (0.010) |
| Sample size | 551 | 633 | 687 | 398 | 320 | 127 | 153 | 313 | 560 |

Notes:

1. Standard errors are in parentheses
2. * indicates a statistically significant difference between male-dominated and female-dominated workgroups' means at a 95% confidence level
3. Male-dominated workgroups are defined as those with less than 33% of female workers and female-dominated workgroups are defined as those with more than 66% of female workers. Integrated: between 33% and 66%.

Table 3.5. Log Wage regressions for the NLSY79 (Dependent variable: log of hourly wages). Continuous variable representing the proportion of female co-workers.

| Panel A. Pooled Sample | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Variable | Model 0 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
| Female | -0.217** (0.025) | -0.146** (0.028) | -0.112** (0.029) | -0.047* (0.023) | -0.089** (0.023) | -0.082** (0.022) |
| Proportion Female Co-workers | | -0.285** (0.048) | -0.197** (0.052) | -0.201** (0.043) | -0.162** (0.044) | -0.155** (0.044) |
| Proportion of females in 3-digit Occupation | | | -0.233** (0.050) | -0.247** (0.039) | -0.152** (0.046) | -0.174** (0.055) |
| Female Supervisor | | | | | -0.058** (0.022) | -0.071** (0.021) |
| R-squared | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.42 | 0.57 | 0.57 |
| Sample size | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 |
| Panel B. Male Sample | | | | | | |
| Proportion Female Co-workers | | -0.397** (0.075) | -0.317** (0.082) | -0.274** (0.069) | -0.186* (0.075) | -0.189* (0.076) |
| Proportion of females in 3-digit Occupation | | | -0.196* (0.085) | -0.253** (0.069) | -0.215** (0.072) | -0.270** (0.096) |
| Female Supervisor | | | | | -0.099* (0.040) | -0.103* (0.041) |
| R-squared | | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.41 | 0.51 | 0.58 |
| Sample size | | 845 | 845 | 845 | 845 | 845 |
| Panel C. Female Sample | | | | | | |
| Proportion Female Co-workers | | -0.203** (0.063) | -0.111 (0.066) | -0.121* (0.054) | -0.125* (0.056) | -0.102 (0.056) |
| Proportion of females in 3-digit Occupation | | | -0.252** (0.061) | -0.226** (0.047) | -0.098 (0.060) | -0.107 (0.071) |
| Female Supervisor | | | | | -0.036 (0.027) | -0.055* (0.026) |
| R-squared | | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.42 | 0.54 | 0.59 |
| Sample size | | 1,026 | 1,026 | 1,026 | 1,026 | 1,026 |

Notes:

- (.) are White-corrected standard errors and * means that the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01
- The first model only includes a female indicator and a constant term. Model 1 adds the proportion of female co-workers. Model 2 adds the proportion of female workers at the individual's three-digit occupation. Model 3 adds a female indicator (for the pooled sample), age, age squared, years of education, married, white, regional indicators, AFQT, and number of children. Model 4 adds an indicator for having a female supervisor, union, firm size, global satisfaction at work, maternity leave benefits at job, 1-digit occupation indicators and 1-digit industry indicators. Model 5 replaces the 1-digit indicators for occupation and industry by 2-digit indicators for occupation and industry.

Table 3.6. Log Wage regressions for the NLSY79 (Dependent variable: log of hourly wages). Set of indicators for proportion of female co-workers.

| Panel A. Pooled Sample | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Variable | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
| Proportion Female: 20%-40% | -0.030 (0.039) | -0.011 (0.039) | -0.061 (0.031) | -0.033 (0.029) | -0.022 (0.029) |
| Proportion Female: 40%-60% | -0.160** (0.041) | -0.126** (0.041) | -0.147** (0.032) | -0.109** (0.030) | -0.093** (0.030) |
| Proportion Female: 60%-80% | -0.153** (0.041) | -0.106* (0.042) | -0.145** (0.034) | -0.123** (0.033) | -0.114** (0.033) |
| Proportion Female: more 80% | -0.224** (0.041) | -0.155** (0.044) | -0.166** (0.036) | -0.125** (0.035) | -0.115** (0.035) |
| Female | -0.148** (0.027) | -0.113** (0.028) | -0.048* (0.023) | -0.090** (0.022) | -0.082** (0.022) |
| Proportion of females at 3-digit Occupation | | -0.232** (0.050) | -0.247** (0.040) | -0.150** (0.046) | -0.173** (0.055) |
| Female Supervisor | | | 0.023 (0.022) | -0.032 (0.021) | -0.046 (0.021) |
| R-squared | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.43 | 0.53 | 0.57 |
| Sample size | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 |
| Panel B. Male Sample | | | | | |
| Proportion Female: 20%-40% | 0.007 (0.047) | 0.024 (0.047) | -0.016 (0.037) | 0.008 (0.034) | 0.005 (0.035) |
| Proportion Female: 40%-60% | -0.102 (0.054) | -0.072 (0.056) | -0.082 (0.042) | -0.037 (0.041) | -0.023 (0.042) |
| Proportion Female: 60%-80% | -0.177** (0.058) | -0.130* (0.062) | -0.165** (0.051) | -0.130* (0.052) | -0.138** (0.052) |
| Proportion Female: more 80% | -0.369** (0.075) | -0.307** (0.079) | -0.218** (0.073) | -0.164* (0.073) | -0.179* (0.070) |
| Proportion of females at 3-digit Occupation | | -0.196* (0.085) | -0.250** (0.069) | -0.207** (0.073) | -0.257** (0.096) |
| Female Supervisor | | | | -0.077 (0.040) | -0.082* (0.041) |
| R-squared | 0.04 | 0.04 | 0.41 | 0.51 | 0.59 |
| Sample size | 845 | 845 | 845 | 845 | 845 |
| Panel C. Female Sample | | | | | |
| Proportion Female: 20%-40% | -0.111 (0.071) | -0.097 (0.071) | -0.143* (0.058) | -0.127* (0.054) | -0.077 (0.054) |
| Proportion Female: 40%-60% | -0.242** (0.067) | -0.211** (0.067) | -0.207** (0.053) | -0.205** (0.050) | -0.142** (0.051) |
| Proportion Female: 60%-80% | -0.174** (0.065) | -0.132* (0.065) | -0.160** (0.053) | -0.160** (0.052) | -0.115* (0.053) |
| Proportion Female: more 80% | -0.232** (0.063) | -0.164* (0.064) | -0.182** (0.052) | -0.175** (0.052) | -0.119* (0.053) |
| Proportion of females at 3-digit Occupation | | -0.251** (0.061) | -0.230** (0.047) | -0.094 (0.060) | -0.106 (0.072) |
| Female Supervisor | | | | -0.032 (0.026) | -0.053* (0.026) |
| R-squared | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.43 | 0.55 | 0.60 |
| Sample size | 1,026 | 1,026 | 1,026 | 1,026 | 1,026 |

Notes:

1. (.) are White-corrected standard errors and * means that the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01
2. The first model only includes the proportion of female co-workers, a female indicator (for the pooled sample) and a constant term. Model 2 adds the proportion of female workers at the individual's three-digit occupation. Model 3 adds age, age squared, years of education, married, white, regional indicators, AFQT, and number of children. Model 4 adds an indicator for having a female supervisor, union, firm size, global satisfaction at work, maternity leave benefits at job, 1-digit occupation indicators and 1-digit industry indicators. Model 5 replaces the 1-digit indicators for occupation and industry by 2-digit indicators for occupation and industry; 3. The excluded category is less than 20% of female co-workers.

Table 3.7. Descriptive Statistics. Personnel records from a single firm.

| Variables | Pooled | Male | Female |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Hourly Wage | 11.550 (6.631) | 12.445* (7.045) | 10.682* (6.080) |
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | 0.511 (0.163) | 0.457* (0.167) | 0.564* (0.140) |
| Female | 0.508 (0.500) | - | - |
| Age | 39.631 (8.538) | 39.187* (8.025) | 40.061* (8.649) |
| White | 0.660 (0.474) | 0.663 (0.473) | 0.657 (0.475) |
| Married | 0.450 (0.498) | 0.446 (0.497) | 0.453 (0.498) |
| Proportion without less than High School | 0.054 (0.226) | 0.047* (0.212) | 0.061* (0.239) |
| Proportion with High School degree | 0.646 (0.478) | 0.647 (0.478) | 0.645 (0.479) |
| Proportion with Two-year degree | 0.029 (0.168) | 0.029 (0.167) | 0.029 (0.168) |
| Proportion with Four-year degree | 0.205 (0.404) | 0.204 (0.403) | 0.206 (0.405) |
| Proportion with Graduate degree | 0.066 (0.248) | 0.073* (0.261) | 0.059* (0.236) |
| Sample size | 5,075 | 2,498 | 2,577 |

Notes:

- Standard deviations are between parentheses.
- The variable hourly wage is in 1994 dollars.
- * indicates a statistically significant difference between male and female means at a 95% confidence level.

Table 3.8. Correlation between proportion of female co-workers and some variables of interest. Personnel records from a single firm.

| Variable | Pooled | Males | Females |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Hourly wage | -0.149 (0.000) | -0.085 (0.000) | -0.130 (0.000) |
| Age | -0.032 (0.030) | -0.086 (0.000) | -0.014 (0.491) |
| White | 0.014 (0.318) | 0.049 (0.017) | -0.011 (0.595) |
| Married | -0.032 (0.027) | -0.100 (0.000) | 0.043 (0.037) |
| Less than High School | -0.043 (0.003) | -0.039 (0.060) | -0.063 (0.002) |
| Complete High School | -0.047 (0.000) | -0.154 (0.000) | -0.070 (0.000) |
| Two-year College degree | 0.001 (0.963) | 0.028 (0.181) | -0.034 (0.099) |
| Four-year College degree | 0.062 (0.000) | 0.141 (0.000) | -0.023 (0.264) |
| Graduate degree | 0.047 (0.001) | 0.097 (0.000) | 0.009 (0.644) |

Note: Significance levels are in parentheses.

Table 3.9. Means for different sub-groups (defined by the proportion of female workers in the workgroups). Personnel records from a single firm.

| Variable | Pooled | | | Males | | | Females | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Male-Dominated | Integrated | Female-Dominated | Male-Dominated | Integrated | Female-Dominated | Male-Dominated | Integrated | Female-Dominated |
| Hourly Wage | 12.517* (0.182) | 11.652 (0.120) | 10.488* (0.211) | 12.730 (0.213) | 12.318 (0.186) | 12.524 (0.480) | 11.770* (0.339) | 11.022 (0.154) | 9.655* (0.216) |
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | 0.230* (0.003) | 0.514 (0.001) | 0.717* (0.002) | 0.224* (0.003) | 0.501 (0.002) | 0.707* (0.002) | 0.252* (0.004) | 0.527 (0.002) | 0.721* (0.002) |
| No High School degree | 0.044* (0.007) | 0.069 (0.004) | 0.017* (0.004) | 0.045* (0.008) | 0.055 (0.006) | 0.013* (0.007) | 0.040 (0.015) | 0.082 (0.007) | 0.019 (0.005) |
| High School degree | 0.767* (0.015) | 0.614 (0.009) | 0.649* (0.015) | 0.800* (0.016) | 0.606 (0.012) | 0.543* (0.029) | 0.650 (0.036) | 0.623 (0.012) | 0.692 (0.017) |
| Two-year college degree | 0.025 (0.006) | 0.030 (0.003) | 0.028 (0.005) | 0.019 (0.006) | 0.032 (0.004) | 0.030 (0.010) | 0.045 (0.016) | 0.028 (0.004) | 0.027 (0.006) |
| Four-year college degree | 0.123* (0.012) | 0.218 (0.007) | 0.230* (0.013) | 0.095* (0.012) | 0.229 (0.011) | 0.298* (0.026) | 0.220 (0.031) | 0.207 (0.010) | 0.202 (0.015) |
| Graduate degree | 0.041* (0.007) | 0.069 (0.004) | 0.076* (0.008) | 0.040* (0.008) | 0.078 (0.007) | 0.116* (0.018) | 0.045 (0.016) | 0.060 (0.006) | 0.060 (0.009) |
| Sample size | 798 | 3,237 | 1,040 | 621 | 1,575 | 302 | 177 | 1,662 | 738 |

Notes: 1. Standard deviations are in parentheses; 2. * indicates a statistically significant difference between male-dominated and female-dominated workgroups' means at a 95% confidence level; 3. Male-dominated workgroups are defined as those with less than 33% of female workers and female-dominated workgroups are defined as those with more than 66% of female workers. Integrated: between 33% and 66%.

Table 3.10. Log Wage regressions for personnel records from a single firm (Dependent variable: log of hourly wages). Continuous variable representing the proportion of female co-workers.

| Panel A. Pooled sample | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Pooled | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | -0.452** (0.042) | -0.389** (0.038) | -0.505** (0.031) |
| Female | -0.099** (0.015) | -0.083** (0.010) | -0.099** (0.008) |
| R-squared | 0.04 | 0.61 | 0.75 |
| Sample size | 5,075 | 5,075 | 5,075 |
| Panel B. Male sample | | | |
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | -0.377** (0.055) | -0.378** (0.053) | -0.502** (0.045) |
| R-squared | 0.02 | 0.60 | 0.73 |
| Sample size | 2,498 | 2,498 | 2,498 |
| Panel C. Female sample | | | |
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | -0.554** (0.062) | -0.306** (0.062) | -0.393** (0.046) |
| R-squared | 0.02 | 0.63 | 0.79 |
| Sample size | 2,577 | 2,577 | 2,577 |

Notes: 1. (.) are White-corrected standard error and * means that the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01; 2. The completed High School indicator variable is excluded of the regression as a baseline. Model 1 includes the proportion of female co-workers and a female indicator variable (for the pooled sample). Model 2 adds educational indicators, age, age squared, white, married and US states. Model 3 adds Job classifications.

Table 3.11. Log Wage regressions. Personnel records from a single firm (Dependent variable: log of hourly wages). Set of indicators for proportion of female co-workers.

| Panel A. Pooled Sample | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Variable | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
| Proportion Female: 20%-40% | 0.137** (0.030) | -0.037 (0.033) | -0.036 (0.027) |
| Proportion Female: 40%-60% | -0.009 (0.030) | -0.180** (0.032) | -0.202** (0.026) |
| Proportion Female: 60%-80% | -0.025 (0.032) | -0.161** (0.032) | -0.226** (0.027) |
| Proportion Female: more 80% | -0.088 (0.058) | -0.222** (0.051) | -0.290** (0.042) |
| Female | -0.117** (0.015) | -0.089** (0.010) | -0.103** (0.008) |
| R-squared | 0.03 | 0.61 | 0.74 |
| Sample size | 5,075 | 5,075 | 5,075 |
| Panel B. Male Sample | | | |
| Proportion Female: 20%-40% | 0.149** (0.031) | -0.012 (0.039) | 0.017 (0.032) |
| Proportion Female: 40%-60% | -0.018 (0.031) | -0.158** (0.038) | -0.156** (0.032) |
| Proportion Female: 60%-80% | 0.018 (0.036) | -0.123** (0.039) | -0.175** (0.033) |
| Proportion Female: more 80% | -0.094 (0.203) | -0.240 (0.157) | -0.291* (0.130) |
| R-squared | 0.02 | 0.60 | 0.73 |
| Sample size | 2,498 | 2,498 | 2,498 |
| Panel C. Female Sample | | | |
| Proportion Female: 20%-40% | 0.060 (0.123) | -0.142 (0.081) | -0.120 (0.068) |
| Proportion Female: 40%-60% | -0.057 (0.123) | -0.244** (0.077) | -0.213** (0.066) |
| Proportion Female: 60%-80% | -0.107 (0.123) | -0.233** (0.076) | -0.251** (0.065) |
| Proportion Female: more 80% | -0.151 (0.131) | -0.271** (0.089) | -0.314** (0.074) |
| R-squared | 0.01 | 0.63 | 0.79 |
| Sample size | 2,577 | 2,577 | 2,577 |

Notes: 1. (.) are White-corrected standard errors and * means that the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01; 2. Complete High School is excluded of the regression as a baseline. Model 1 includes the proportion of female co-workers and a female indicator variable (for the pooled sample). Model 2 adds educational indicators, age, age squared, white, married and US states. Model 3 adds Job classifications.

3.8. Figures

Figure 3.1. Proportion of Female Co-Workers. Female sample. NLSY79

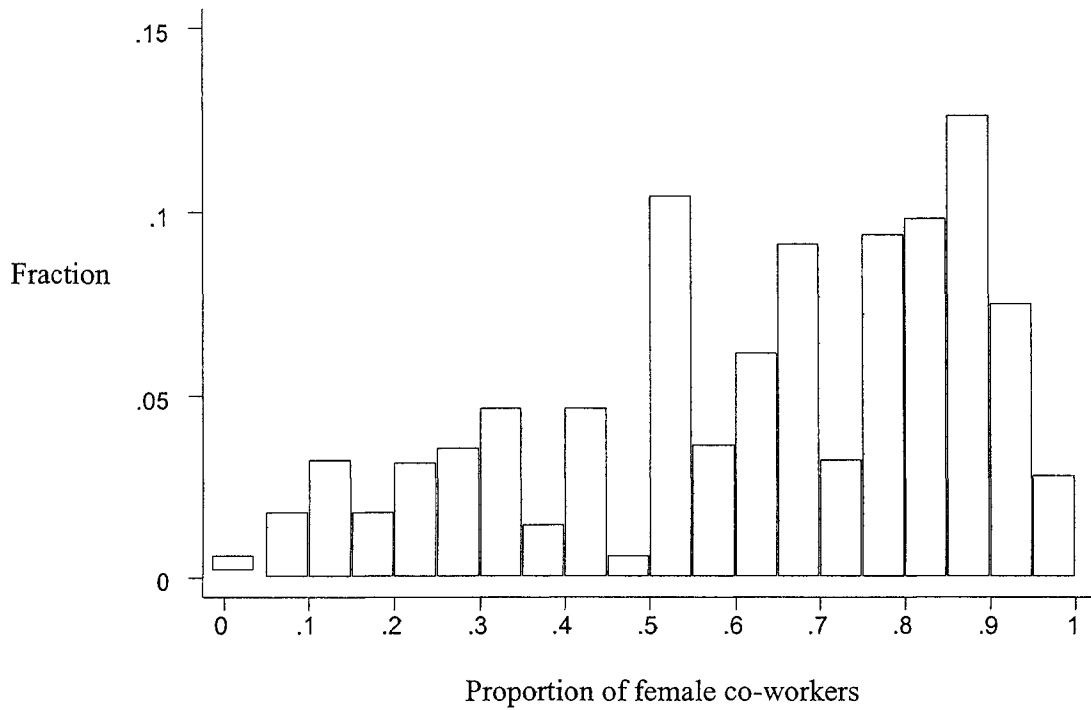


Figure 3.2: Proportion of Female Co-workers, Male sample, NLSY79

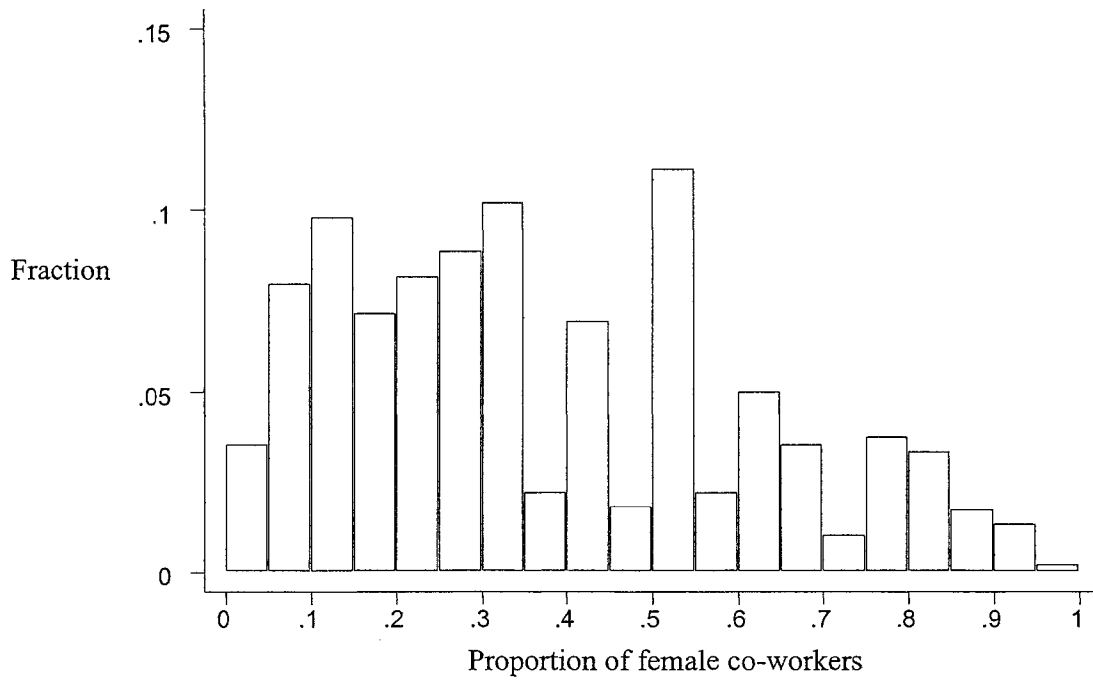


Figure 3.3: Proportion of Female Co-Workers. Female Sample. Firm's data set

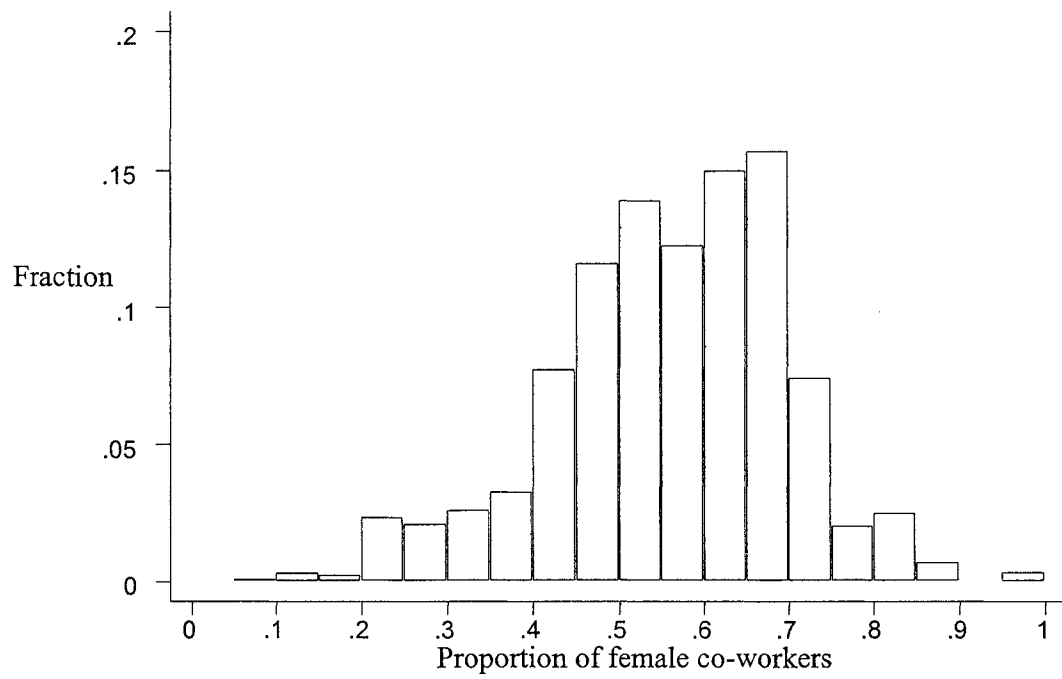
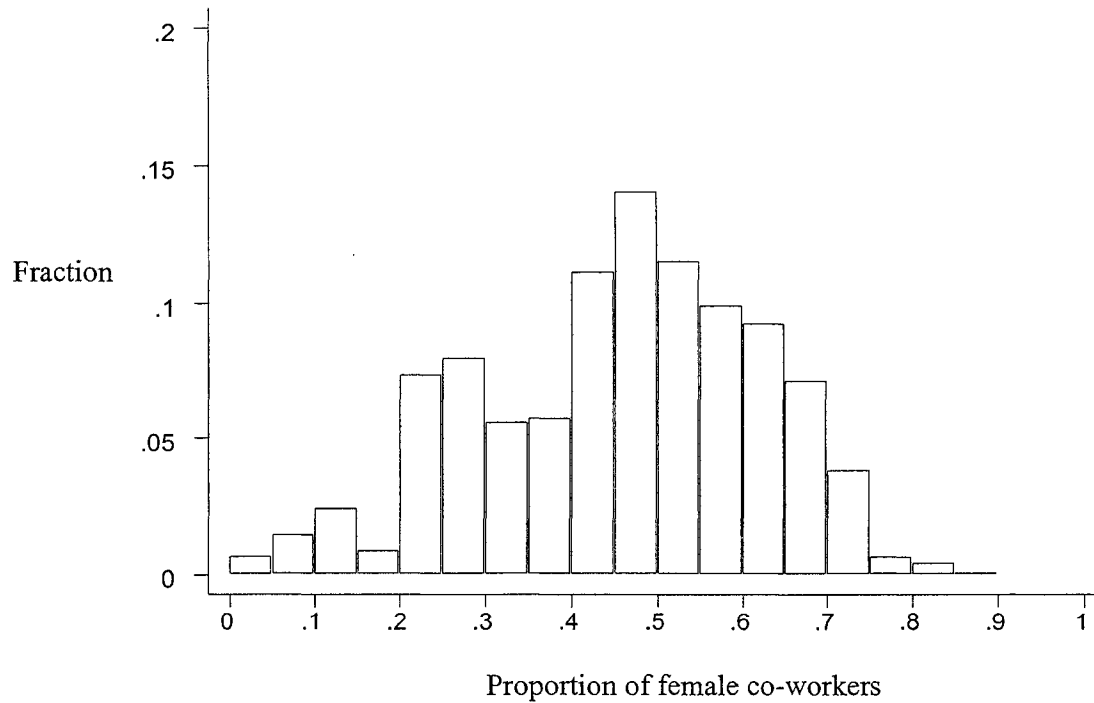


Figure 3.4: Proportion of Female Co-Workers. Male Sample. Firm's data set



CHAPTER 4 THE EFFECTS OF MOTHERHOOD ON WAGES AND LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION: EVIDENCE FOR BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, ECUADOR AND PERU

4.1. Introduction

Despite the narrowing of the gender wage gap in the last few decades, women still earn less than men, on average (e.g., Blau and Kahn, 2000). In general, women have less labor market experience than men, and this fact has played a major role in explaining gender wage differentials. One of the reasons for having less labor market experience might be the fact that women face more responsibilities than men in terms of childcare and nurturing. Motherhood takes women away from the labor market or it leads to only part-time work. Studies in industrialized countries usually show a negative impact of motherhood on wages and labor force participation. This paper studies a similar question (it calculates costs of motherhood in terms of wages and labor force participation) for a group of Latin American countries. These countries are Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador and Brazil because they have information on the birth mother of each of the children within a household.

American women with children earn lower wages than those who do not have any children, according to a number of studies (Hill, 1979; Korenman and Neumark, 1992, 1994; Waldfogel, 1997, 1998; Lundberg and Rose, 1999; England and Budig, 1999). There also exists a child penalty in the UK (Harkness and Waldfogel, 1997), in Australia (Baxter, 1992), in Canada (Phipps, Burton and Lethbridge, 2001) and in Germany ((Harkness and Waldfogel, 1997). A recent study (Sigle-Rushton and Waldfogel, 2004) analyzes the costs of motherhood in terms of lifetime earnings for nine industrialized countries. In general, these studies agree that mothers earn lower wages than women without children. They have established that at least some portion of this unexplained wage difference was due to females' lack of labor market experience. However, all these studies find that there still remains some wage differential after controlling for experience.

Waldfogel (1997) uses data from the National Longitudinal Survey of Young Women to investigate the lower wages of mothers. She finds that in pooled cross-sectional models, difference models, and fixed-effects models, the negative effect of children on women's wages is not entirely explained by differences in labor market experience. She considers two alternative hypotheses for the residual penalty

associated with motherhood: unobserved pay-relevant differences between mothers and non-mothers, which fixed-effects models show do not account for the child penalty; and part-time employment which does account for some child penalty. However, after controlling for these two factors, there still exists a residual child penalty factor. A hypothesis pointed out by Waldfogel (1998) is that employers discriminate against women with children. However, she does not find any evidence strongly supporting this idea.

One interesting fact is that the *family gap* between women with children and women without children has been rising in recent years, according to Waldfogel (1998), whereas the gender gap between men and women has been narrowing. Another factor to take into account is that there is no child penalty for fathers. Indeed, it is well established that married men with children earn more than other men (Korenman and Neumark 1991).

According to England and Lubig (1999), discussions of the child penalty have focused on five mechanisms. First, women may spend time at home caring for children, interrupting their experience and seniority, or at least interrupting full-time employment, which would have enduring effects on wages given returns to experience and seniority. This is the so called human capital or labor supply explanation. Second, mothers may choose jobs that trade off higher wages for some aspect of “mother-friendliness”. Third, mothers may exert less effort (per hour) on the job to conserve effort for household production, and this may affect wages through productivity. The assumption is that non-mothers and men spend more of their non-employment hours in leisure rather than childcare, which is presumed to take less energy. Fourth, it is possible that employers discriminate against mothers, treating them worse than other women. Finally, it has been suggested that what appear in analyses to be causal effects of having children may be spurious. In this view, there is heterogeneity in who selects into motherhood on unmeasured variables that also affect earnings. Examples of such factors might be preference for prosperity or career ambition.

The effect of being a mother on wages might differ substantially in Latin American countries compared to industrial countries. The reasons behind these differences arise from different sources. First, there are huge differences in institutional factors regarding labor market practices in industrialized countries compared to developing countries. Second, cultural differences regarding the perception of women in

the labor market might also differ in Latin America, which could affect the comparison between mothers and non-mothers in terms of labor force participation and pay.

The objective of this paper is to calculate the costs of motherhood in terms of wages and labor force participation for a group of Latin American countries. The countries analyzed are Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador and Brazil. These four countries have information which allows us to identify the birth mother of each of the children within a household.

The final objective of researching the costs of being a mother in the labor market would ideally be to estimate how much women pay in their lifetime for being mothers. For developed countries, there are three factors that contribute to lower lifetime earnings. First, women with children are less likely to participate in the labor market. Second, they are more likely to work part-time. Third, they have lower wages. In this sense, this paper will try to cover some of these aspects, looking at labor force participation issues as well as pay differentials.

This study is motivated by several reasons. First of all, this is the first study that analyzes the impact of motherhood on wages and labor force participation for Latin American countries. One of the reasons for the importance of this question is in the larger scenario of gender inequality. Most women become mothers while they are participating in the labor market, and a typical aspect of intra-household gender division is the assignment of household responsibilities to women. In this sense, penalties for being a mother may concern most women and add to gender inequality. Therefore, the empirical analysis of labor market differentials between mothers and non-mothers can shed light on the labor market effects of gender-role specialization.¹

Second, the comparison of these results with the results from industrialized countries will allow us to help on the design of labor market policies that help women reconcile their responsibilities at home and at work. One of the areas where Latin American countries have space to learn from industrialized

¹ On the other hand, if well-raised children are considered public goods, motherhood penalties are of interest because there exists an equity problem since mothers are not paid for their contribution to society.

countries is in the area of family-friendly policies. Family friendly policies have been shown in industrialized countries as one of the main sources of mitigation of the effects of children on women's earnings.

The paper is organized as follows: section 4.2 describes the data sets used in this empirical paper; section 4.3 investigates the effects of being a mother on labor force participation and section 4.4 investigates the effect of motherhood on wages. Finally, section 4.5 concludes.

4.2. Data

For this study, we use household surveys that contain information on socioeconomic characteristics of the individuals like age, gender, education, regional location, job characteristics, etc. The household surveys for each country are the *1999 Pesquisa Nacional para Amostra de Domicilios (PNAD)* for Brazil, the *1998 Encuesta de Condiciones de Vida (ECV)* for Ecuador, the *1999 Encuesta Continua de Hogares (ECH)* for Bolivia and the *2000 Encuesta Nacional de Hogares (ENH)* for Peru. All these surveys are nationwide.

Originally, we thought that it was possible to include more countries in this study. However, because of lack of data sets with information about motherhood in Latin American countries, the number of countries in this study was reduced to four. Household surveys clearly identify the mothers of the children living in the household (i.e., the survey asks if the mother of each one of the household members is living in the household, and identifies her) only in these four countries. Therefore, we have information about the fertility history of women 15 to 49 (or 50, depending on the country) years old, as well as other socioeconomic characteristics.

Sample sizes vary substantially from 13,023 individual observations in Bolivia to 352,229 in Brazil.² We restrict our samples to women 14 to 45 year-old³ living in urban areas. For the analysis of mothers'

² This does not necessarily impose a problem. However, the fact that sample sizes for some countries go down substantially when we divide the sample must be taken into consideration when analyzing the results.

³ The selection of this age range is arbitrary. The idea is to select an age range that has people willing to be parents at some point and, if they already are, have young children.

labor force participation, we do not impose further restrictions.⁴ However, when we look at the effect of motherhood on wages, we restrict the sample to those women earning a salary at their job and working more than 1 hour per day but not more than 16 hours per day. Self-employed workers are not included in this analysis given the difficulties in separating returns to labor and capital.

4.3. The Effects of Motherhood on Labor Force Participation

The effects of being a mother on women's employment are generally explained in a larger model of labor, leisure and home-production allocation. We are interested in looking at the differences in labor force participation between mothers and non-mothers. This section will analyze these differences only at a descriptive level, because a regression analysis should deal with the existence of an endogeneity problem between female labor force participation and motherhood.

For this section, the sample is restricted to female workers 14 to 45 year-old living in urban areas. Table 4.1 shows female labor force participation rates. This table compares mothers and non-mothers in terms of their marital status and educational level. We are interested in comparing female labor force participation among women with different educational levels (horizontal comparison) according to their motherhood status, and also among married and unmarried women (vertical comparison).⁵

In general, we find that mothers of children less than 7 years old participate more than non-mothers. In terms of education, more educated women are more likely to participate in the labor market, and this is generally true for mothers and non-mothers, as we would have imagined. Regarding marital status differences, if we look at the married sample, those who do not have children usually participate more than mothers, following the typical gender division of labor within the household. The reverse is true for the unmarried sample. Single mothers participate more in the labor market than single women with no children.

⁴ To define participation rates we use a question on the employment status in the reference week of the survey. The sum of those who were employed plus those actively seeking employment in the reference week are considered labor force participants. Employment is defined as any market-type activity, paid or unpaid, in any establishment, including home enterprises.

Table 4.2 shows differences in labor force participation between mothers and non-mothers, according to their marital status and age-groups. We analyze three age-groups arbitrarily chosen: 14-25, 26-35 and 36-45 years old. From the general analysis (without distinguishing between married and unmarried – first panel of Tables 4.2 -) we find that the youngest mothers (14-25 years old) participate more than the youngest group of non-mothers. As it can be observed in the panels that are divided in married and unmarried women, this seems to be explained by the necessity of unmarried young women who have to go to work to support their children. For the other two groups (26-35 and 36-45), non-mothers participate more than mothers. For the married sub-sample, non-mothers usually work more than mothers for all groups. For the unmarried sub-sample, the youngest group of mothers usually work more than non-mothers, and the same happens with the middle-aged group (except for Ecuador) and for the 36-45 group (except for Peru). Summarizing, looking at participation rates by age groups and motherhood status shows consistent results to what previous case studies of Latin American countries have found (Psacharopoulos and Tzannatos, 1992). Female participation rates increase with age and decline with family responsibilities.

4.4. The Effects of Being a Mother on Wages

The main focus of this section is to investigate the impact of motherhood on wages for Bolivia, Brazil, Ecuador and Peru.

4.4.1. The Model

The initial approach is to augment a standard cross-sectional earnings function to include indicators for having children in certain age-groups. Different specifications are going to be presented because the literature about costs of motherhood for developed countries has used different approaches and we want to have comparability with those studies.

⁵ Brazil does not have information on marital status. Therefore, the division between married and unmarried is not possible for this country.

The first specification includes indicators denoting having children less than or equal to 6 years old, having children between 7 and 12 years of age and having children between 13 and 18 years of age.⁶

Observation i 's wage rate W_i is assumed to depend on these indicators, as well as on a vector of other observed characteristics X_i , and an error term ε_i .

Adopting a log-linear specification,

$$(1) \ln W_i = \alpha + \beta_1 (\text{mother of children less than 7})_i + \beta_2 (\text{mother of children between 7 and 12})_i + \beta_3 (\text{mother of children between 13 and 18})_i + \eta X_i + \varepsilon_i$$

where α , β_1 , β_2 , β_3 and η are parameters to be estimated.

The second specification includes one indicator denoting if the person has one child younger than 18 years old and another indicator equal to one if the person has two or more children younger than 18 years old. Let the variable $(\text{one child})_i$ represent having one child, and the variable $(\text{two or more children})_i$ represent having two or more children for the i^{th} individual.⁷

Adopting a log-linear specification,

$$(2) \ln W_i = \alpha + \beta_1 (\text{one child})_i + \beta_2 (\text{two or more children})_i + \eta X_i + \varepsilon_i$$

where α , β_1 , β_2 and η are parameters to be estimated.

The third specification includes continuous variables denoting the number of children in specific age ranges (0 to 6, 7 to 12 and 13 to 18).

$$(3) \ln W_i = \alpha + \beta_1 (\# \text{ of children } 0-6)_i + \beta_2 (\# \text{ of children } 7-12)_i + \beta_3 (\# \text{ of children } 13-18)_i + \eta X_i + \varepsilon_i$$

where α , β_1 , β_2 , β_3 and η are parameters to be estimated

⁶ These three age ranges are arbitrarily chosen, and they try to represent different needs in the children's lives. The basis of comparison of these three groups is a group composed by non-mothers as well as mothers of children older than 18 years of age. Given that the age range for this study is 14-45 years old, there are not going to be so many mothers of children older than 18.

⁷ The base of comparison is the group of non-mothers plus those who have children older than 18 years old.

The dependent variable is the natural logarithm of the hourly wage in the respondent's current job. Other socioeconomic variables included in the first model are age, age squared, years of education, years of education squared, tenure in the current job (in months), tenure squared, marital status, head of household status and ethnicity. The second model adds two job market characteristics: part-time and public sector status. To control for more detailed job market characteristics, the third model includes one-digit industry indicators as well as one-digit occupation indicators.

Ethnicity is equal to one if the person has ethnic origin and zero otherwise. The definition varies with the country. For Peru, this definition is based on the language the person usually speaks (i.e. equal to one if the person does not speak Spanish but Quechua, Aymara, etc), having a similar definition for Bolivia and Ecuador. For Brazil, the definition is based on the skin color (equal to one if the color is different from white). Marital status is divided in three categories: never married, 'divorced or widowed' (the reference category) and married (which includes legally married and domestic partners). Part-time status is defined equal to one if the person works less than 35 hours per week and zero otherwise. Finally, a variable denoting actual experience (tenure) is a measure of tenure in the main current job (in months).

One problem that arises for lack of information in these four Latin American cross-sectional household surveys is that we do not have a good measure of actual lifetime work experience. The only variable available is tenure in the current job. We use this variable in our paper to control in some way for actual experience, but the lack of information on actual lifetime work experience can create biases in our motherhood coefficients. Anderson et al. (2003) show that the gap between potential experience and actual work experience is three years for mothers compared to only around 1.5 years for non-mothers, using a panel data set for the US. This means that mothers and non-mothers may have differences in their actual experience may be due to the fact that they have to get away from their jobs when they have their children, and for other circumstances. Another obvious drawback of the use of cross-sectional analysis is the possibility that mothers are different from non-mothers in ways that are not observed in the data (unobserved heterogeneity).

4.4.2. Descriptive Statistics for Wage Regressions

The samples for these four Latin American countries include female 14 to 45 year-old salaried employees.⁸ Self-employed workers are not included. Only urban areas are considered. Finally, we consider women working more than 1 hour per day but not more than 16 hours per day. Appendix G shows the sample restrictions with the number of observations lost in each of these restrictions for the four countries analyzed.

Table 4.3 shows means and standard deviations for the four countries, dividing the sample by motherhood status. We show three columns for each country: the first column shows the means for those who do not have children; the second column shows the means for those who have children aged 0 to 6 years old and the third column for those having children 0 to 18 years old. The distinction between the second and third column is due to a data problem in Peru, where we cannot identify mother with children older than 6 years old. Therefore, we show the second column for all countries to have comparability with Peru's results. For the second and third columns, we show the results of a t-test for differences in means with asterisks. The natural comparisons are between the means shown in the second column and the first column (mothers 0-6 to non-mothers) and between the third and the first column (mothers 0-18 to non-mothers) as well.

First, we are going to compare non-mothers to mothers of children 0 to 18 years old for the three countries that allow us to do so: Bolivia, Ecuador and Brazil.⁹ For these countries, mothers are older than non-mothers, with differences of 7 to 8 years. The number of children goes on average from 1.8 to 2.2 children aged less than 18 years old. Since everyone in the sample is a worker, it is natural that they have a fertility rate lower than the national average.¹⁰ The average hourly wage is always higher for mothers and it is expressed in the national money unit.¹¹ One of the explanations for the significant

⁸ The selection of this age range is arbitrary. The idea is to select an age range that has people willing to be parents at some point and, if they already are, they have young children.

⁹ Peru does not allow us to compare non-mothers with mothers of children 0 to 18 years old because the survey has information just for mothers of children less than 7 years old.

¹⁰ Fertility rates, according to the World Bank Development Indicators 2002, are equal to 4.02 children per woman for Bolivia, 3.14 for Ecuador, 3.05 for Peru and 2.24 for Brazil, in 1999.

¹¹ The monetary units are *reales* for Brazil, *sucres* for Ecuador, *bolivianos* for Bolivia and *nuevos soles* for Peru.

differences might be that older women that have more experience and therefore greater wages compose the mothers' samples. Since we are interested in the comparison of hourly wages among mothers and non-mothers, the regression analysis of the next sub-section will concentrate on this relationship in a deeper way.

Regarding levels of education, we did not find statistically significant differences among mothers and non-mothers with the exception of Brazil and Peru, where mothers tend to be less educated than non-mothers on average. Mothers are more likely to be married, as we might have expected.

Potential experience and tenure are always smaller for non-mothers, which might be in part because of the age difference among mothers and non-mothers. Mothers are more likely to work in the public sector. Mothers are also more likely to be heads of household for Bolivia and Ecuador with around 17% of mothers being head of household, except for Brazil, where only 2% are heads of household.

If we look at the differences in occupational segregation by motherhood status, it is interesting that mothers tend to work more as 'professionals and technicians' or 'directors, officials and legislators' than non-mothers. In Brazil and Bolivia, mothers are less likely to work in 'services' than non-mothers and more likely to work as sellers. It is also interesting that there are not many differences in the means of mothers and non-mothers in terms of the industry where they work.

4.4.2. Regression Results

Table 4.4 presents the basic regression results for three models.¹² The first column controls for age, age squared, years of education, years of education squared, marital status,¹³ tenure and tenure squared, married,¹⁴ head of household status and ethnicity. Model 2 adds part-time status and public sector status. Model 3 adds one-digit occupation and one-digit industry indicators.

¹² Appendix H shows the complete set of results for the first specification, using Model 3.

¹³ Marital status is represented by an indicator equal to one if the person is married or domestic partner, and zero otherwise.

¹⁴ Brazil does not have information about marital status, as well as part-time status. Therefore, these two variables are not included in the Brazilian regressions.

The results are heterogeneous. Table 4.4 shows the results for the three specifications mentioned in the previous sub-section for the three models described above. Because of the heterogeneity in the results, we are going to explain the results by country.

In the case of Bolivia, the results show that there exists a *premium* in term of wages for having children aged 13-18 years old and the (raw) differential in hourly pay is 19.3% ($\exp(0.177) - 1$) more for mothers after controlling for the explanatory variables included in Model 3. We also find that the higher the number of children 13-18 years old the higher the wages (looking at the third specification). This can be because having older children might make it easier for mothers to dedicate energy to their job responsibilities if these older children do housework, compared to non-mothers who do have to do housework when they get home. We tested these results looking at the effect of the number of girls and boys in each age group. The results show that having girls between 13 and 18 years old has a positive effect on wages, whereas having boys in this age range is not statistically significant.¹⁵

For Ecuador, we did not find any significant results for the general sample, nor dividing the sample by educational levels or age-groups.

For Peru, we find results that are similar to those found in developed countries. In this sense, we find a *penalty* for having children less than 6 years old in terms of wages and the (raw) differential in hourly pay is 10.7% ($\exp(-0.114) - 1$) less for mothers using the third model. There is also a *penalty* for having a higher number of children aged less than 6 years old.

Finally, for Brazil we find that there exists a premium for having children less than 6 years old (6.8% more than non-mothers), a smaller premium for having children 7 to 12 years old (2.6% more than non-mothers) and no rewards for having children 13-18 years old. One of the problems with the Brazilian data set is that it does not have information regarding marital status. The variable representing marital status in our regressions for the other three countries is positive and statistically significant. On top of that, the variables that measure motherhood and the variable married are highly correlated in the three countries that have information about marital status. Therefore, the variables that represent having children in Brazil might be capturing the fact that there exists a marriage premium for women. A next

¹⁵ These results are not reported in this paper.

step is to further investigate the effect of family composition on wages for mothers and non-mothers for our Brazilian data. To see if the problem with this strange result was the lack of information about actual experience instead of lack of information about marital status, we have tested a model with a very restricted age-range (20-22 years old) and very restricted years of education (13 to 15 years of education). With this specification, we continued having positive coefficients for the variables representing motherhood. We interpret this as a signal that the problem is not entirely due to the fact that we do not have actual experience in our data set, but rather that we do not have information about marital status.¹⁶

Even though our models control for age, a second step to understand better our model can be to divide the samples in three age groups. These three groups, arbitrarily chosen, are the following: 14-25, 26-35 and 36-45 years old. From Table 4.5, we can see that Bolivia's results show that the youngest group of mothers receives a penalty for having children less than 6 years old in terms of wages of 38.6% smaller wages than non-mothers. There is as well a negative impact of having a higher number of children in this age range. For Ecuador, we see a positive effect for the oldest group of mothers if they have children 7 to 12 years old (the hourly wage differential is 28.6% more than non-mothers). In Peru, the penalties appear in the middle-aged group (with penalties of 18.5% smaller wages, almost double of the penalty found for the pooled sample with all the age groups together). Finally, the results for Brazil show that the significant effects disappear for the oldest group of mothers. For the youngest group of women we find that the premium is only for those having children less than 6 years old (the premium is 7.9%). For the middle-aged group there is a premium of 7.0% for those who have children less than 6 years old and 4.8% for those having children between 7 and 12 years of age.

We might think that it is interesting to see the impact of motherhood on wages looking at different subsamples divided by educational attainment. More educated women might have access to better jobs in terms of child care policies, maternity leave, etc. Therefore, we might expect that, given that the decision of entering the job market has been made for our sample of female workers, better conditions at work might mitigate the costs of being a mother for better educated women.

¹⁶ The results are not reported in this paper.

Dividing the samples by educational levels (less than high school as the first group and high school or more as the second group, shown in Table 4.6), we can see that for Bolivia, there exists a premium for having children 13 to 18 years old only for educated mothers. This premium is equal to 26.4% more for mothers. For Ecuador, there exists a penalty of 15.1% for having children less than 6 years old for the less educated group of mothers as well as a premium of 17.9% for having children 7 to 12 years old also for this group of more educated women. For Peru, having children less than 6 years old has a negative impact on wages (hourly wage differential of 11% less for mothers) if you have high school or more, but does not have a significant effect if you have less than high school. For Brazil, Table 4.6 shows that having children less than 6 years old has an impact of 4.6% more in terms of wages than non-mothers for less educated women and the premium for having children 7 to 12 years old disappear for the group of less educated mothers. For the more educated ones, having children less than 6 years old has a 7.5% premium and having children 7 to 12 years old has a 3.6% premium.

Latin American countries usually have a higher proportion of the labor market working in the public sector. In general, women are more likely to work in the public sector compared to men. This selection into the public sector might have its reasons in the existence of non-pecuniary benefits associated with public sector jobs which might help women in the reconciliation of housework and outside work.

Dividing the samples in those working in the public and private sectors (Table 4.7), we can see that, for Bolivia, there is a premium for those who have children between 13 and 18 years old is 15.4% whereas there is a penalty of 11.5% less wages for having children 7 to 12 years old for those working in the public sector. No significant results are found for those working in the private sector. Again, there are no significant results for Ecuador. For Peru, there is a negative impact on wages for having two or more children for private sector workers. Having more children less than 6 years old also shows a negative effect on wages for those who work on the private sector. For Brazil, the effects for private and public sector workers are similar in the sense that both public and private sector workers have a premium for having children less than 6 years old as well as for having children 7 to 12 years old. The premiums are greater for those working in the private sector.

4.5. Conclusions

Studies in developed countries regularly observe a wage penalty for working mothers. In this paper we explore the effects of motherhood on wages and labor force participation for four Latin American countries.

This study is motivated by several reasons. First of all, this is the first study which analyzes the impact of motherhood on wages and labor force participation for a group of Latin American countries. In general, one of the reasons for the importance of this question is in the larger scenario of gender inequality. Most women become mothers while they are participating in the labor market, and a typical aspect of intra-household gender division is the assignment of household responsibilities to women. In this sense, penalties for being a mother may concern most women and add to gender inequality. Therefore, the empirical analysis of labor market differentials between mothers and non-mothers can shed light on the labor market effects of gender-role specialization. Second, the comparison of these results with the results from industrialized countries helps on the design of labor market policies for women to be able to reconcile their responsibilities at home and at work.

The results of this paper show that mothers with children less than 6 years old participate less than those with no children, except for single mothers. In general, female labor force participation increases with age and decline with family responsibilities. Conversely from the evidence found in the US, UK, Australia and Germany, our results for Latin America do not show a clear impact of being a mother on wages. While for Peru there exists a penalty for mothers of children less than 6 years old, for Bolivia and Brazil we find premiums for being a mother. For Ecuador there are no significant effects. These very heterogeneous effects are further investigated looking at samples divided by public and private sector, by educational level and by age groups. We find that wage penalties and premiums are not borne equally among all mothers.

4.6. References

Anderson, D., Binder, M. and K. Krause (2003), "The Motherhood Wage Penalty Revisited: Experience, Heterogeneity, Work Effort, and Work-Schedule Flexibility", *Industrial and Labor Relations Review*, Volume 56, Issue 2, January.

Baxter, J. (1992), "Domestic Labour and Income Inequality", *Work, Employment and Society*, Volume 6, pp. 229-249.

Blau, F. and L. Kahn (2000), "Gender Differences in Pay," *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, Vol 14, No 4, Fall, 75-100.

Crittenden, A. (2001), The Price of Motherhood: Why the Most Important Job in the World is still the Least Valued, New York: Henry Holt and Company.

Harkness, S. and J. Waldfogel (1997), "The Family Gap in Pay: Evidence from Eight Industrialized Countries", Mimeo, London School of Economics.

Hill, M. (1979), "The Wage Effects of Marital Status and Children", *Journal of Human Resources*, Volume 14, pp. 579-594.

Korenman, S. and D. Neumark (1992), "Marriage, Motherhood, and Wages", *Journal of Human Resources*, Volume 27, pp. 233-255.

Lundberg, S. and E. Rose (1999), "Parenthood and the Earnings of Married Men and Women", to be presented at the 1999 Annual Meetings of the American Economic Association, New York.

Phipps, S., Burton, P. and L. Lethbridge (2001), "In and out of the Labour Market: Long-Term Consequences of Child-related Interruptions to Women's Paid Work", *Canadian Journal of Economics*, Volume 34, Issue 2, May.

UNDP Human Development Report 2001.

Waldfogel, J. (1997), "The Effects of Children on Women's Wages", *American Journal of Sociology*, Volume 62, pp. 209-217.

Waldfogel, J. (1998), "Understanding the Family Gap' in Pay for Women with Children", *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, Volume 12, pp. 137-156.

World Bank Development Indicators 2002, World Bank.

4.7. Tables

Table 4.1.A. Bolivia. Labor force participation by educational level and motherhood status.

| All Women | All (n=1941) | Less than High School (n=1108) | High School (n=339) | Some College (n=480) |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| No children (n=861) | 0.32 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.44 |
| Children less than 7 (n=658) | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.41 | 0.59 |
| Married Women | All (n=968) | Less than High School (n=576) | High School (n=165) | Some College (n=220) |
| No children (n=63) | 0.46 | 0.38 | 0.29 | 0.70 |
| (n=567) | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.36 | 0.57 |
| Unmarried Women | All (n=973) | Less than High School (n=532) | High School (n=174) | Some College (n=260) |
| No children (n=798) | 0.31 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.42 |
| Children less than 7 (n=91) | 0.73 | 0.78 | 0.70 | 0.65 |

Source: Own elaboration using data from the 1999 *Encuesta Continua de Hogares* for Bolivia

Table 4.1.B. Peru. Labor force participation by educational level and motherhood status.

| All Women | All (n=3422) | Less than High School (n=1381) | High School (n=1005) | Some College (n=1029) |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| No children (n=2355) | 0.50 | 0.38 | 0.51 | 0.63 |
| Children less than 7 (n=939) | 0.49 | 0.53 | 0.46 | 0.59 |
| Married Women | All (n=1535) | Less than High School (n=643) | High School (n=462) | Some College (n=429) |
| No children (n=696) | 0.57 | 0.56 | 0.49 | 0.67 |
| Children less than 7 (n=736) | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.39 | 0.58 |
| Unmarried Women | All (n=1887) | Less than High School (n=738) | High School (n=543) | Some College (n=600) |
| No children (n=1659) | 0.46 | 0.30 | 0.52 | 0.61 |
| Children less than 7 (n=203) | 0.68 | 0.70 | 0.71 | 0.63 |

Source: Own elaboration using data from the 2000 *Encuesta Nacional de Hogares* for Peru.

Table 4.1.C. Ecuador. Labor force participation by educational level and motherhood status.

| All Women | All (n=3793) | Less than High School (n=2152) | High School (n=706) | Some College (n=928) |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| No children (n=1592) | 0.50 | 0.41 | 0.56 | 0.65 |
| Children less than 7 (n=1303) | 0.57 | 0.52 | 0.52 | 0.72 |
| Married Women | All (n=1969) | Less than High School (n=1093) | High School (n=413) | Some College (n=459) |
| No children (n=209) | 0.54 | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.67 |
| Children less than 7 (n=1089) | 0.53 | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.70 |
| Unmarried Women | All (n=1824) | Less than High School (n=1059) | High School (n=293) | Some College (n=469) |
| No children (n=1383) | 0.49 | 0.40 | 0.57 | 0.65 |
| Children less than 7 (n=214) | 0.74 | 0.71 | 0.72 | 0.85 |

Source: Own elaboration using data from the 1998 *Encuesta de Condiciones de Vida* for Ecuador.

Table 4.1.D. Brazil. Labor force participation by educational level and motherhood status.

| All Women | All (n=80044) | Less than High School (n=55390) | High School (n=16173) | Some College (n=7896) |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| No children (n=35787) | 0.45 | 0.34 | 0.64 | 0.74 |
| Children less than 7 (n=22363) | 0.45 | 0.38 | 0.56 | 0.79 |

Source: Own elaboration using data from the 1999 *Pesquisa Nacional para Amostragem de Domicilios* for Brazil

Table 4.2.A. Bolivia. Labor force participation by age-groups and motherhood status.

| All Women | 14-25 (n=939) | 26-35 (n=549) | 36-45 (n=453) |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| No children (n=861) | 0.25 | 0.72 | 0.84 |
| Children less than 7 (n=658) | 0.36 | 0.51 | 0.62 |
| Married Women | 14-25 (n=199) | 26-35 (n=404) | 36-45 (n=365) |
| No children (n=63) | 0.22 | 0.69 | 1.00 |
| Children less than 7 (n=567) | 0.31 | 0.48 | 0.58 |
| Unmarried Women | 14-25 (n=740) | 26-35 (n=145) | 36-45 (n=88) |
| No children (n=798) | 0.25 | 0.72 | 0.77 |
| Children less than 7 (n=91) | 0.58 | 0.73 | 0.95 |

Source: Own elaboration using data from the 1999 *Encuesta Continua de Hogares* for Bolivia

Table 4.2.B. Peru. Labor force participation by age-groups and motherhood status.

| All Women | 14-25 (n=1559) | 26-35 (n=1041) | 36-45 (n=822) |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| No children (n=2355) | 0.36 | 0.66 | 0.64 |
| Children less than 7 (n=939) | 0.44 | 0.55 | 0.58 |
| Married Women | 14-25 (n=268) | 26-35 (n=643) | 36-45 (n=624) |
| No children (n=696) | 0.35 | 0.60 | 0.59 |
| Children less than 7 (n=736) | 0.33 | 0.51 | 0.57 |
| Unmarried Women | 14-25 (n=1291) | 26-35 (n=398) | 36-45 (n=198) |
| No children (n=1659) | 0.36 | 0.71 | 0.76 |
| Children less than 7 (n=203) | 0.63 | 0.73 | 0.74 |

Source: Own elaboration using data from the 2000 *Encuesta Nacional de Hogares* for Peru

Table 4.2.C. Ecuador. Labor force participation by age-groups and motherhood status.

| All Women | 14-25 (n=1704) | 26-35 (n=1155) | 36-45 (n=934) |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| No children (n=1592) | 0.43 | 0.76 | 0.72 |
| Children less than 7 (n=1303) | 0.44 | 0.59 | 0.67 |
| Married Women | 14-25 (n=452) | 26-35 (n=813) | 36-45 (n=704) |
| No children (n=209) | 0.43 | 0.61 | 0.67 |
| Children less than 7 (n=1089) | 0.39 | 0.56 | 0.64 |
| Unmarried Women | 14-25 (n=1252) | 26-35 (n=342) | 36-45 (n=230) |
| No children (n=1383) | 0.43 | 0.82 | 0.77 |
| Children less than 7 (n=214) | 0.62 | 0.79 | 0.84 |

Source: Own elaboration using data from the 1998 *Encuesta de Condiciones de Vida* for Ecuador.

Table 4.2.D. Brazil. Labor force participation by age-groups and motherhood status.

| All Women | 14-25 (n=34,989) | 26-35 (n=24,279) | 36-45 (n=20,776) |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| No children (n=25,880) | 0.36 | 0.71 | 0.67 |
| Children less than 7 (n=7,203) | 0.34 | 0.49 | 0.54 |

Source: Own elaboration using data from the 1999 *Pesquisa Nacional para Amostra de Domicilios* for Brazil

Table 4.3. Descriptive Statistics by Motherhood Status

| | BOLIVIA | | | ECUADOR | | | PERU | | | BRAZIL | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Non Mothers | Mothers 0-6 | Mothers 0-18 | Non-mothers | Mothers 0-6 | Mothers 0-18 | Non-mothers | Mothers 0-6 | Mothers 0-18 | Non-mothers | Mothers 0-6 | Mothers 0-18 |
| Number of children | 0.000 (0.000) | 1.284* (0.495) | 2.019* (1.053) | 0.000 (0.000) | 1.343* (0.563) | 2.041* (1.031) | 0.000 (0.000) | 1.172* (0.392) | - | 0.000 (0.000) | 1.262* (0.523) | 1.844* (0.988) |
| Age (in years) | 26.067 (7.702) | 30.833* (6.841) | 33.857* (7.097) | 25.151 (7.612) | 31.107* (6.459) | 33.333* (6.778) | 29.178 (7.964) | 30.328 (6.366) | - | 26.344 (8.086) | 29.828* (6.373) | 33.466* (6.912) |
| Wage (in country's monetary unit) | 5.621 (5.477) | 7.598* (9.681) | 9.070* (11.080) | 5573.312 (6221.57) | 7064.528* (6708.05) | 7734.721* (7719.772) | 3.453 (3.087) | 3.166 (2.851) | - | 2.340 (3.295) | 2.645* (3.892) | 2.819* (4.023) |
| Years of education | 11.085 (4.770) | 11.088 (5.297) | 11.610 (5.203) | 11.273 (4.259) | 11.449 (4.365) | 11.389 (4.395) | 12.485 (3.118) | 11.581* (3.561) | - | 9.320 (3.854) | 8.351* (4.185) | 8.169* (4.350) |
| Married (formal or informal union is equal to one) | 0.134 (0.342) | 0.647* (0.480) | 0.714* (0.453) | 0.155 (0.362) | 0.728* (0.445) | 0.683* (0.466) | 0.260 (0.439) | 0.651* (0.478) | - | - | - | - |
| Potential Experience ² | 8.982 (7.707) | 13.745* (8.221) | 16.248* (8.081) | 7.878 (7.088) | 13.657* (7.316) | 15.944* (7.738) | 10.693 (8.167) | 12.747* (6.973) | - | 11.025 (8.538) | 15.477* (7.130) | 19.297* (7.939) |
| Tenure (in months) | 3.757 (4.926) | 4.922 (5.436) | 6.807* (6.498) | 42.712 (55.694) | 66.229* (74.086) | 80.827* (90.899) | 4.285 (6.070) | 4.577 (4.786) | - | 41.030 (53.485) | 49.656* (57.410) | 60.750* (67.536) |
| Part-time (less than 35 hours of work per week) | 0.140 (0.348) | 0.108 (0.312) | 0.143 (0.351) | 0.038 (0.192) | 0.053 (0.225) | 0.047 (0.493) | 0.243 (0.429) | 0.296 (0.458) | - | - | - | - |
| Public (public is equal to one) | 0.195 (0.398) | 0.284 (0.453) | 0.371* (0.484) | 0.115 (0.319) | 0.254* (0.436) | 0.267* (0.442) | 0.319 (0.466) | 0.446* (0.498) | - | 0.162 (0.369) | 0.215* (0.411) | 0.241** (0.428) |
| Less than high school | 0.354 (0.480) | 0.314 (0.466) | 0.300 (0.459) | 0.407 (0.492) | 0.426 (0.495) | 0.417 (0.493) | 0.148 (0.355) | 0.280* (0.450) | - | 0.499 (0.500) | 0.591* (0.492) | 0.596* (0.491) |
| High school | 0.183 (0.388) | 0.196 (0.399) | 0.162 (0.369) | 0.207 (0.405) | 0.193 (0.395) | 0.205 (0.404) | 0.299 (0.458) | 0.231 (0.423) | - | 0.318 (0.466) | 0.252* (0.434) | 0.243* (0.429) |
| Some college | 0.463 (0.500) | 0.490 (0.502) | 0.538 (0.500) | 0.386 (0.487) | 0.381 (0.486) | 0.378 (0.485) | 0.554 (0.498) | 0.489 (0.501) | - | 0.182 (0.386) | 0.157* (0.363) | 0.161* (0.367) |
| Ethnicity | 0.415 (0.494) | 0.392 (0.491) | 0.414 (0.494) | 0.132 (0.339) | 0.074* (0.261) | 0.069* (0.254) | 0.025 (0.157) | 0.048 (0.215) | - | 0.631 (0.482) | 0.667* (0.471) | 0.690* (0.463) |
| Head of household | 0.122 (0.328) | 0.127 (0.335) | 0.162 (0.369) | 0.101 (0.302) | 0.114 (0.318) | 0.172* (0.378) | 0.059 (0.235) | 0.048 (0.215) | - | 0.026 (0.159) | 0.022* (0.147) | 0.020* (0.139) |
| Occupations: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Occ1 – Professionals and technicians | 0.213 (0.411) | 0.314 (0.466) | 0.381* (0.487) | 0.184 (0.387) | 0.277* (0.448) | 0.277* (0.448) | 0.404 (0.491) | 0.441 (0.498) | - | 0.435 (0.496) | 0.460 (0.498) | 0.447* (0.497) |
| Occ2 – Directors and officials | 0.012 (0.110) | 0.049 (0.217) | 0.062* (0.242) | 0.040 (0.197) | 0.063 (0.244) | 0.057 (0.233) | 0.007 (0.082) | 0.011 (0.103) | - | 0.112 (0.315) | 0.164* (0.370) | 0.223* (0.416) |
| Occ3 – Administrative personnel and intermediate level staff | 0.213 (0.411) | 0.216 (0.413) | 0.176 (0.382) | 0.228 (0.420) | 0.160* (0.367) | 0.178 (0.383) | 0.154 (0.362) | 0.124 (0.330) | - | 0.178 (0.383) | 0.188* (0.391) | 0.194* (0.396) |
| Occ4 – Sales workers | 0.165 (0.372) | 0.088 (0.285) | 0.081* (0.273) | 0.134 (0.341) | 0.140 (0.347) | 0.115* (0.319) | 0.138 (0.345) | 0.086 (0.281) | - | 0.045 (0.208) | 0.058* (0.234) | 0.067* (0.250) |

Notes: 1. Significance of two-sample t-test: (*) means significant at 95% confidence level. This two-sample t-test has the following null and alternative hypothesis: Ho: mean (given characteristic for mothers) – mean (given characteristic for non-mothers) = difference = 0; Ha: difference ≠ 0; 2. Potential experience in Brazil is defined as (age – years of education – 7) and it is defined as (age – years of education – 6) for the other countries.

Table 4.3., cont. Descriptive Statistics by Motherhood Status

| | BOLIVIA | | | ECUADOR | | | PERU | | | BRAZIL | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Non Mothers | Mothers 0-6 | Mothers 0-18 | Non-Mothers | Mothers 0-6 | Mothers 0-18 | Non-mothers | Mothers 0-6 | Mothers 0-18 | Non-mothers | Mothers 0-6 | Mothers 0-18 |
| Occ5 – Service workers | 0.348 (0.478) | 0.255 (0.438) | 0.224* (0.418) | 0.291 (0.454) | 0.241 (0.428) | 0.249 (0.433) | 0.203 (0.403) | 0.237 (0.426) | - | 0.210 (0.407) | 0.137* (0.344) | 0.134* (0.340) |
| Occ 6 – Agricultural workers and related | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.020 (0.139) | 0.014 (0.119) | 0.021 (0.144) | 0.025 (0.157) | 0.024 (0.152) | 0.017 (0.129) | 0.027 (0.162) | - | 0.148 (0.355) | 0.094* (0.292) | 0.078* (0.268) |
| Occ 7 – Not-agricultural workers | 0.049 (0.216) | 0.059 (0.236) | 0.062 (0.242) | 0.103 (0.305) | 0.094 (0.292) | 0.100 (0.300) | 0.076 (0.264) | 0.075 (0.265) | - | 0.330 (0.470) | 0.406* (0.491) | 0.419* (0.493) |
| Occ 8 – Army | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.002 (0.041) | 0.000 (0.000) | - | 0.004 (0.062) | 0.016 (0.126) | 0.013 (0.115) |
| <u>Industries:</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ind 1 – Agriculture, Fishery and Hunting | 0.006 (0.078) | 0.029 (0.170) | 0.014 (0.119) | 0.023 (0.150) | 0.028 (0.165) | 0.027 (0.161) | 0.018 (0.135) | 0.032 (0.177) | - | 0.082 (0.274) | 0.096* (0.294) | 0.091 (0.288) |
| Ind 2 – Mining | 0.006 (0.078) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.003 (0.050) | 0.001 (0.038) | 0.003 (0.058) | 0.000 (0.000) | - | 0.003 (0.057) | 0.004 (0.063) | 0.004 (0.060) |
| Ind 3 – Manufacturing | 0.122 (0.328) | 0.137 (0.346) | 0.119 (0.325) | 0.099 (0.300) | 0.114 (0.318) | 0.113 (0.317) | 0.104 (0.306) | 0.070 (0.256) | - | 0.004 (0.065) | 0.016* (0.125) | 0.014 (0.116) |
| Ind 4 – Electricity and Water services | 0.006 (0.078) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.005 (0.071) | 0.006 (0.077) | 0.002 (0.041) | 0.000 (0.000) | - | 0.001 (0.030) | 0.000 (0.019) | 0.001 (0.023) |
| Ind 5 – Construction | 0.006 (0.078) | 0.000 (0.000) | 0.005 (0.069) | 0.011 (0.107) | 0.005 (0.071) | 0.006 (0.077) | 0.012 (0.108) | 0.000 (0.000) | - | 0.106 (0.308) | 0.117 (0.322) | 0.110 (0.313) |
| Ind 6 – Trade, hotels and restaurants | 0.238 (0.427) | 0.186 (0.391) | 0.186 (0.390) | 0.289 (0.454) | 0.282 (0.450) | 0.247 (0.432) | 0.201 (0.401) | 0.215 (0.412) | - | 0.003 (0.054) | 0.003* (0.058) | 0.003* (0.058) |
| Ind 7 – Transportation | 0.018 (0.134) | 0.020 (0.139) | 0.019 (0.137) | 0.031 (0.172) | 0.020 (0.141) | 0.024 (0.152) | 0.037 (0.189) | 0.011 (0.103) | - | 0.005 (0.069) | 0.004* (0.060) | 0.004* (0.061) |
| Ind 8 – Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate | 0.079 (0.271) | 0.108 (0.312) | 0.090 (0.288) | 0.088 (0.283) | 0.051* (0.220) | 0.065 (0.246) | 0.067 (0.250) | 0.043 (0.203) | - | 0.205 (0.404) | 0.158 (0.365) | 0.147* (0.354) |
| Ind 9 – Communal services | 0.518 (0.501) | 0.520 (0.502) | 0.567 (0.497) | 0.459 (0.499) | 0.492 (0.501) | 0.511 (0.500) | 0.555 (0.497) | 0.629 (0.484) | - | 0.019 (0.136) | 0.012* (0.108) | 0.013* (0.112) |
| Sample Size | 164 | 102 | 210 | 523 | 394 | 679 | 596 | 186 | - | 13,405 | 7,902 | 15,201 |

Notes:

1. Significance of two-sample t-test: (*) means significant at 95% confidence level. This two-sample t-test has the following null and alternative hypothesis: Ho: mean (given characteristic for mothers) – mean (given characteristic for non-mothers) = difference = 0; Ha: difference \neq 0; 2. Potential experience in Brazil is defined as (age – years of education – 7) and it is defined as (age – years of education – 6) for the other countries.

Table 4.4. OLS regressions (dependent variable: natural logarithm of hourly wage)

| | BOLIVIA | | | ECUADOR | | | PERU | | | BRAZIL | | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
| <u>First Specification</u> (equation 1) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mother of children less than 6 years old | -0.092 (0.089) | -0.069 (0.086) | -0.076 (0.085) | -0.056 (0.053) | -0.068 (0.052) | -0.074 (0.049) | -0.105* (0.060) | -0.114* (0.059) | -0.114** (0.056) | 0.074** (0.008) | 0.065** (0.008) | 0.066** (0.007) |
| Mother of children between 7 and 12 years old | -0.076 (0.083) | -0.081 (0.081) | -0.117 (0.081) | 0.058 (0.054) | 0.047 (0.053) | 0.067 (0.051) | - | - | - | 0.028** (0.009) | 0.022** (0.008) | 0.026** (0.008) |
| Mother of children between 13 and 18 years old | 0.231** (0.097) | 0.181* (0.098) | 0.177* (0.099) | 0.031 (0.067) | 0.027 (0.065) | 0.020 (0.063) | - | - | - | 0.003 (0.011) | -0.002 (0.010) | 0.002 (0.010) |
| R-squared | 0.439 | 0.480 | 0.518 | 0.418 | 0.437 | 0.495 | 0.413 | 0.463 | 0.532 | 0.557 | 0.603 | 0.649 |
| <u>Second Specification</u> (equation 2) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 0.013 (0.109) | 0.045 (0.106) | 0.025 (0.105) | 0.067 (0.074) | 0.055 (0.072) | 0.011 (0.069) | -0.091 (0.061) | -0.111* (0.060) | -0.109* (0.057) | 0.089** (0.009) | 0.083** (0.009) | 0.080** (0.008) |
| Two or more children | -0.025 (0.103) | -0.43 (0.100) | -0.078 (0.104) | 0.026 (0.069) | 0.011 (0.067) | 0.023 (0.066) | -0.183 (0.151) | -0.131 (0.144) | -0.142 (0.122) | 0.087** (0.010) | 0.079** (0.009) | 0.081** (0.009) |
| R-squared | 0.428 | 0.474 | 0.513 | 0.417 | 0.436 | 0.494 | 0.414 | 0.463 | 0.532 | 0.558 | 0.604 | 0.649 |
| <u>Third Specification</u> (equation 3) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of children less than 6 years old | -0.080 (0.056) | -0.074 (0.056) | -0.073 (0.056) | -0.039 (0.035) | -0.042 (0.034) | -0.041 (0.034) | -0.086 (0.052) | -0.082 (0.051) | -0.085* (0.046) | 0.048** (0.006) | 0.042** (0.006) | 0.044** (0.005) |
| Number of children between 7 and 12 years old | -0.021 (0.054) | -0.028 (0.054) | -0.043 (0.057) | 0.007 (0.035) | 0.001 (0.035) | 0.016 (0.036) | - | - | - | 0.010 (0.006) | 0.008 (0.006) | 0.011 (0.006) |
| Number of children between 13 and 18 years old | 0.122** (0.055) | 0.101* (0.056) | 0.090 (0.058) | -0.019 (0.044) | -0.022 (0.044) | -0.021 (0.042) | - | - | - | -0.001 (0.006) | -0.003 (0.006) | 0.001 (0.006) |
| R-squared | 0.439 | 0.481 | 0.517 | 0.417 | 0.437 | 0.495 | 0.413 | 0.463 | 0.531 | 0.557 | 0.603 | 0.649 |
| Sample Size | 374 | 374 | 374 | 1202 | 1202 | 1202 | 782 | 782 | 782 | 28,606 | 28,606 | 28,606 |

Notes:

1. Rows 1 to 3 show the coefficients of the first specification, rows 4 and 5 show the second specification and rows 6 to 8 show the third one.
2. Model 1 controls for age, age squared, years of education, years of education squared, marital status, tenure, tenure squared, head of household status, and ethnicity. Model 2 adds part-time status and public. Model 3 adds occupation and industry indicator variables.
3. The variables one child and two or more children are calculated for children aged less than 18 years old. For Peru, this variable means having one child less than 6 years old or two or more children less than 6 years old. This is because children 6 years old or older cannot be identified.
4. * means that the coefficient is statistically significant at a 10% level. ** at 5%.

Table 4.5. OLS regressions by age-groups (dependent variable: natural logarithm of hourly wage)

| | BOLIVIA | | | ECUADOR | | | PERU | | | BRAZIL | | |
|--|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 14-25 | 26-35 | 36-45 | 14-25 | 26-35 | 36-45 | 14-25 | 26-35 | 36-45 | 14-25 | 26-35 | 36-45 |
| <u>First Specification</u> (equation 1) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mother of children less than 6 years old | -0.448* (0.242) | -0.068 (0.128) | 0.108 (0.194) | -0.058 (0.140) | 0.011 (0.072) | -0.111 (0.079) | -0.023 (0.115) | -0.205* (0.078) | -0.087 (0.118) | 0.076** (0.013) | 0.068** (0.011) | 0.023 (0.016) |
| Mother of children between 7 and 12 years old | 0.172 (0.239) | -0.180 (0.145) | -0.077 (0.131) | -0.064 (0.341) | -0.073 (0.075) | 0.261** (0.079) | - | - | - | 0.031 (0.034) | 0.047** (0.012) | 0.018 (0.013) |
| Mother of children between 13 and 18 years old | - | 0.104 (0.205) | 0.178 (0.132) | - | 0.073 (0.111) | -0.106 (0.079) | - | - | - | -0.202* (0.106) | -0.001 (0.017) | 0.015 (0.012) |
| R-squared | 0.531 | 0.535 | 0.616 | 0.421 | 0.433 | 0.547 | 0.487 | 0.583 | 0.582 | 0.573 | 0.545 | 0.583 |
| <u>Second Specification</u> (equation 2) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One child | -0.401 (0.292) | 0.025 (0.172) | 0.207 (0.216) | -0.098 (0.153) | -0.041 (0.098) | 0.301 (0.133) | 0.005 (0.122) | -0.188** (0.076) | -0.057 (0.133) | 0.071** (0.014) | 0.088** (0.013) | 0.061** (0.017) |
| Two or more children | -0.282 (0.374) | -0.110 (0.153) | 0.071 (0.167) | 0.044 (0.153) | -0.051 (0.089) | 0.227 (0.124) | -0.234 (0.228) | -0.325 (0.208) | -0.204 (0.151) | 0.111** (0.022) | 0.102** (0.013) | 0.055** (0.015) |
| R-squared | 0.521 | 0.530 | 0.613 | 0.422 | 0.432 | 0.542 | 0.489 | 0.584 | 0.583 | 0.573 | 0.545 | 0.583 |
| <u>Third Specification</u> (equation 3) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of children less than 6 years old | -0.278** (0.137) | -0.075 (0.091) | 0.049 (0.115) | -0.007 (0.075) | -0.021 (0.050) | -0.072 (0.056) | -0.053 (0.091) | -0.176** (0.070) | -0.071 (0.076) | 0.054** (0.009) | 0.042** (0.008) | 0.013 (0.012) |
| Number of children between 7 and 12 years old | 0.341 (0.245) | -0.052 (0.089) | -0.039 (0.102) | -0.074 (0.338) | -0.074 (0.054) | 0.136 (0.057) | - | - | - | 0.017 (0.027) | 0.027** (0.008) | 0.003 (0.008) |
| Number of children between 13 and 18 years old | - | 0.083 (0.153) | 0.101 (0.069) | - | 0.044 (0.080) | -0.040 (0.052) | - | - | - | -0.186* (0.107) | -0.005 (0.012) | 0.008 (0.008) |
| R-squared | 0.526 | 0.533 | 0.616 | 0.421 | 0.435 | 0.542 | 0.487 | 0.584 | 0.583 | 0.573 | 0.545 | 0.583 |
| Sample size | 121 | 141 | 112 | 414 | 442 | 346 | 293 | 293 | 196 | 9,754 | 10,190 | 8,662 |

Notes:

1. Rows 1 to 3 show the coefficients of the first specification, rows 4 and 5 show the second specification and rows 6 to 8 show the third one.
2. This table contains the results from Model 3 that controls for age, age squared, years of education, years of education squared, marital status, tenure, tenure squared, head of household status, ethnicity, part-time status, public, occupation and industry indicators.
3. * means that the coefficient is statistically significant at a 10% level. ** at 5%.

Table 4.6. By level of education (dependent variable: female workers' natural log of hourly wage)

| | BOLIVIA | | ECUADOR | | PERU | | BRAZIL | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Less than High School | High School or more | Less than High School | High School or more | Less than High School | High School or more | Less than High School | High School or more |
| <u>First Specification (equation 1)</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Mother of children less than 6 years old | 0.107 (0.161) | -0.109 (0.100) | -0.164** (0.076) | -0.003 (0.065) | -0.005 (0.128) | -0.117* (0.062) | 0.045** (0.009) | 0.072** (0.012) |
| Mother of children between 7 and 12 years old | -0.251 (0.180) | -0.081 (0.098) | 0.165** (0.080) | 0.014 (0.066) | - | - | 0.009 (0.010) | 0.035** (0.013) |
| Mother of children between 13 and 18 years old | 0.143 (0.201) | 0.235** (0.108) | 0.040 (0.092) | 0.013 (0.084) | - | - | 0.005 (0.012) | -0.007 (0.017) |
| R-squared | 0.380 | 0.433 | 0.227 | 0.385 | 0.422 | 0.436 | 0.509 | 0.552 |
| <u>Second Specification (equation 2)</u> | | | | | | | | |
| One child | 0.201 (0.213) | -0.007 (0.121) | -0.093 (0.105) | 0.056 (0.089) | 0.011 (0.137) | -0.113* (0.061) | 0.073** (0.011) | 0.070** (0.013) |
| Two or more children | -0.055 (0.236) | -0.035 (0.111) | 0.022 (0.100) | 0.036 (0.087) | -0.088 (0.212) | -0.137 (0.152) | 0.066** (0.011) | 0.068** (0.014) |
| R-squared | 0.380 | 0.418 | 0.217 | 0.385 | 0.423 | 0.436 | 0.418 | 0.552 |
| <u>Third Specification (equation 3)</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Number of children less than 6 years old | -0.020 (0.103) | -0.077 (0.065) | -0.051 (0.050) | 0.048 (0.045) | -0.019 (0.095) | -0.085 (0.054) | 0.029** (0.006) | 0.051** (0.009) |
| Number of children between 7 and 12 years old | -0.198 (0.115) | -0.014 (0.067) | 0.166** (0.046) | 0.013 (0.049) | - | - | -0.001 (0.006) | 0.025** (0.009) |
| Number of children between 13 and 18 years old | 0.069 (0.088) | 0.102 (0.069) | 0.042 (0.055) | 0.036 (0.049) | - | - | -0.003 (0.007) | 0.008 (0.012) |
| R-squared | 0.388 | 0.428 | 0.174 | 0.369 | 0.422 | 0.436 | 0.417 | 0.552 |
| Sample size | 121 | 253 | 496 | 706 | 141 | 641 | 15,754 | 12,852 |

Notes:

1. Rows 1 to 3 show the coefficients of the first specification, rows 4 and 5 show the second specification and rows 6 to 8 show the third one.
2. This table contains the results from Model 3 that controls for age, age squared, years of education, years of education squared, marital status, tenure, tenure squared, head of household status, ethnicity, part-time status, public, occupation and industry indicators.
3. * means that the coefficient is statistically significant at a 10% level. ** at 5%.

Table 4.7. By public or private institution (dependent variable: female workers' natural log of hourly wage)

| | BOLIVIA | | ECUADOR | | PERU | | BRAZIL | |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| <u>First Specification</u> (equation 1) | | | | | | | | |
| Mother of children less than 6 years old | -0.063 (0.108) | -0.122 (0.117) | -0.053 (0.083) | -0.071 (0.060) | -0.110 (0.074) | -0.115 (0.080) | 0.041** (0.015) | 0.073** (0.008) |
| Mother of children between 7 and 12 years old | -0.156 (0.113) | -0.051 (0.115) | 0.103 (0.082) | 0.051 (0.063) | - | - | 0.030** (0.015) | 0.021** (0.009) |
| Mother of children between 13 and 18 years old | 0.264 (0.104) | 0.219 (0.153) | -0.076 (0.094) | 0.074 (0.083) | - | - | -0.028 (0.018) | 0.006 (0.011) |
| R-squared | 0.451 | 0.451 | 0.317 | 0.447 | 0.451 | 0.488 | 0.584 | 0.598 |
| <u>Second Specification</u> (equation 2) | | | | | | | | |
| One child | -0.076 (0.161) | 0.053 (0.136) | -0.041 (0.132) | 0.012 (0.082) | -0.139* (0.079) | -0.073 (0.082) | 0.054** (0.019) | 0.087** (0.009) |
| Two or more children | -0.042 (0.144) | -0.046 (0.138) | 0.001 (0.114) | 0.027 (0.081) | 0.070 (0.105) | -0.330* (0.187) | 0.039** (0.017) | 0.087** (0.010) |
| R-squared | 0.408 | 0.470 | 0.311 | 0.445 | 0.454 | 0.488 | 0.584 | 0.598 |
| <u>Third Specification</u> (equation 3) | | | | | | | | |
| Number of children less than 6 years old | -0.031 (0.071) | -0.110 (0.073) | -0.016 (0.061) | -0.048 (0.040) | -0.043 (0.054) | -0.121* (0.067) | 0.025** (0.011) | 0.048** (0.006) |
| Number of children between 7 and 12 years old | -0.122* (0.066) | 0.045 (0.090) | 0.035 (0.065) | 0.007 (0.042) | - | - | 0.017** (0.010) | 0.006 (0.006) |
| Number of children between 13 and 18 years old | 0.143** (0.061) | 0.116 (0.097) | -0.079 (0.064) | 0.009 (0.054) | - | - | -0.017 (0.011) | 0.001 (0.007) |
| R-squared | 0.447 | 0.479 | 0.316 | 0.446 | 0.447 | 0.488 | 0.584 | 0.597 |
| Sample size | 110 | 264 | 241 | 961 | 273 | 509 | 5,834 | 22,772 |

Notes:

1. Rows 1 to 3 show the coefficients of the first specification, rows 4 and 5 show the second specification and rows 6 to 8 show the third one.
2. This table contains the results from Model 3 that controls for age, age squared, years of education, years of education squared, marital status, tenure, tenure squared, head of household status, ethnicity, part-time status, public, occupation and industry indicators.
3. * means that the coefficient is statistically significant at a 10% level. ** at 5%.

APPENDIX A

Sample Restrictions for Chapter 2

The data set used in Chapter 2 follows the same criteria used in Krueger (1993). Therefore, this Appendix will explain the same features that Krueger explains in his Appendix about the CPS data sets, and will also discuss some changes due to the use of three more years (1993, 1997 and 2001).

The data set used in Table I are from all rotation groups of the October 1984, 1989, 1993, 1997 and 2001 CPS. The CPS data used in the OLS regressions are limited to the outgoing groups because only the individuals in these groups were asked about weekly wages. The sample is restricted to individuals 18 to 65 years old who were working at the moment of the survey or who had a job but they have not been at work. The variable representing *usual hours of work* was constructed as the ratio between the usual weekly earnings and usual weekly hours. Individuals who earned more than \$1.50 per hour or more than \$250 per hour are deleted from the sample.

The weekly wage variable in the 1984 CPS is top coded at \$999, whereas the weekly wage in 1989, 1993, 1997 and 2001 is top coded at \$1,923. To make the wage variables comparable over time, I calculated an estimate of the mean log hourly wage for individuals who were topcoded in 1984 as follows. I first converted the wage data in the October 1989, 1993, 1997 and 2001 CPS into 1984 dollars using the GNP deflator. Using the deflated values, I then calculated the mean log-hourly wage rate for individuals whose weekly earnings were equal or more than \$999. Since I had the means for the three years (\$3.27 for 1989, \$3.52 for 1993, \$3.61 for 1997 and \$3.45 for 2001), the next step was calculating an average of the mean for these four years. This figure (\$3.46) was assigned to each individual that was topcoded in the 1984 CPS.

The *uses computer at work* dummy equals one if the employee *directly* uses a computer at work (item 48). The computer may be a personal computer, minicomputer, or mainframe computer. The *uses a computer at home* dummy equals one if the individual *directly* uses a computer at home (item 53). The *married* dummy variable equals one if the worker is currently married. The *part-time* dummy variable equals one if the worker usually works less than 35 hours a week. *Potential experience* is age minus education minus 6.

APPENDIX B

The effect of Computer-use on Pay for Men and Women separately using the October CPS

Table B.1. OLS Regression Estimates of the Effect of Computer-use on Pay for Women for 1984, 1989 and 1993.
Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Independent variable | 1984 | | | 1989 | | | 1993 | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
| Uses computer at work (yes=1) | 0.299 (0.013) | 0.185 (0.012) | 0.183 (0.012) | 0.337 (0.012) | 0.205 (0.011) | 0.201 (0.011) | 0.219 (0.010) | 0.121 (0.009) | 0.118 (0.009) |
| Years of education | | 0.082 (0.002) | 0.082 (0.002) | | 0.086 (0.002) | 0.087 (0.002) | | 0.095 (0.002) | 0.096 (0.002) |
| Experience | | 0.021 (0.001) | 0.020 (0.001) | | 0.022 (0.002) | 0.022 (0.002) | | 0.023 (0.002) | 0.023 (0.002) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | | -0.032 (0.003) | -0.031 (0.003) | | -0.037 (0.003) | -0.036 (0.003) | | -0.038 (0.003) | -0.039 (0.003) |
| Black (yes=1) | | -0.057 (0.017) | -0.061 (0.017) | | -0.079 (0.017) | -0.084 (0.017) | | -0.044 (0.017) | -0.050 (0.017) |
| Other race (yes=1) | | 0.004 (0.028) | 0.000 (0.028) | | 0.021 (0.028) | 0.014 (0.028) | | 0.033 (0.027) | 0.029 (0.027) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | | -0.218 (0.012) | -0.216 (0.012) | | -0.162 (0.013) | -0.161 (0.013) | | -0.172 (0.013) | -0.166 (0.013) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | | 0.078 (0.015) | 0.079 (0.014) | | 0.115 (0.036) | 0.110 (0.036) | | 0.090 (0.039) | 0.088 (0.039) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | | -0.109 (0.201) | -0.104 (0.2) | | -0.057 (0.051) | -0.073 (0.051) | | 0.037 (0.051) | 0.023 (0.051) |
| Married (yes=1) | | 0.009 (0.011) | 0.014 (0.011) | | 0.015 (0.011) | 0.017 (0.011) | | 0.026 (0.011) | 0.029 (0.011) |
| Union member | | 0.211 (0.015) | 0.213 (0.016) | | 0.222 (0.016) | 0.232 (0.016) | | 0.163 (0.016) | 0.181 (0.017) |
| One-digit occupation indicators (yes=included) | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | YES |
| Intercept | 2.147 (0.007) | 0.868 (0.036) | 0.867 (0.037) | 2.152 (0.008) | 0.739 (0.049) | 0.729 (0.049) | 2.207 (0.008) | 0.678 (0.052) | 0.656 (0.053) |
| R ² | 0.08 | 0.33 | 0.34 | 0.10 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.07 | 0.33 | 0.34 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Note:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old.
2. Standard errors are between parentheses.
3. Sample sizes are 6,263 for 1984, 6,518 for 1989, 6,494 for 1993, 5,770 for 1997 and 6,728 for 2001.

Table B.1., cont. OLS Regression Estimates of the Effect of Computer-use on Pay for Women for 1997 and 2001.
 Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Independent variable | 1997 | | | 2001 | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
| Intercept | 2.109 (0.01) | 0.839 (0.119) | 0.989 (0.125) | 2.286 (0.01) | 0.877 (0.037) | 1.004 (0.04) |
| Uses computer at work (yes=1) | 0.365 (0.013) | 0.196 (0.013) | 0.195 (0.012) | 0.381 (0.013) | 0.191 (0.012) | 0.149 (0.013) |
| Years of education | | 0.093 (0.003) | 0.094 (0.003) | | 0.088 (0.002) | 0.083 (0.003) |
| Experience | | 0.026 (0.002) | 0.025 (0.002) | | 0.018 (0.002) | 0.019 (0.002) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | | -0.043 (0.003) | -0.043 (0.004) | | -0.029 (0.004) | -0.030 (0.004) |
| Black (yes=1) | | -0.060 (0.018) | -0.063 (0.018) | | -0.029 (0.018) | -0.023 (0.017) |
| Other race (yes=1) | | 0.062 (0.027) | 0.057 (0.027) | | -0.004 (0.023) | 0.005 (0.023) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | | -0.158 (0.014) | -0.155 (0.014) | | -0.165 (0.014) | -0.158 (0.014) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | | -0.156 (0.112) | -0.151 (0.111) | | 0.167 (0.013) | 0.163 (0.013) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | | 0.102 (0.055) | 0.079 (0.055) | | 0.012 (0.048) | 0.020 (0.048) |
| Married (yes=1) | | 0.043 (0.012) | 0.045 (0.012) | | 0.039 (0.012) | 0.035 (0.011) |
| Union member | | 0.142 (0.018) | 0.158 (0.019) | | 0.105 (0.016) | 0.106 (0.016) |
| One-digit occupation indicators (yes=included) | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | YES |
| R ² | 0.11 | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.12 | 0.33 | 0.34 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Note:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old.
2. Standard errors are between parentheses.
3. Sample sizes are 6,263 for 1984, 6,518 for 1989, 6,494 for 1993, 5,770 for 1997 and 6,728 for 2001.

Table B.2. OLS Regression Estimates of the Effect of Computer-use on Pay for Men for 1984, 1989 and 1993
 Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Independent variable | 1984 | | | 1989 | | | 1993 | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
| Intercept | 2.147 (0.007) | 0.868 (0.036) | 0.867 (0.037) | 2.152 (0.008) | 0.739 (0.049) | 0.729 (0.049) | 2.207 (0.008) | 0.678 (0.052) | 0.656 (0.053) |
| Uses computer at work (yes=1) | 0.299 (0.013) | 0.185 (0.012) | 0.183 (0.012) | 0.337 (0.012) | 0.205 (0.011) | 0.201 (0.011) | 0.219 (0.010) | 0.121 (0.009) | 0.118 (0.009) |
| Years of education | | 0.082 (0.002) | 0.082 (0.002) | | 0.086 (0.002) | 0.087 (0.002) | | 0.095 (0.002) | 0.096 (0.002) |
| Experience | | 0.021 (0.001) | 0.020 (0.001) | | 0.022 (0.002) | 0.022 (0.002) | | 0.023 (0.002) | 0.023 (0.002) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | | -0.032 (0.003) | -0.031 (0.003) | | -0.037 (0.003) | -0.036 (0.003) | | -0.038 (0.003) | -0.039 (0.003) |
| Black (yes=1) | | -0.057 (0.017) | -0.061 (0.017) | | -0.079 (0.017) | -0.084 (0.017) | | -0.044 (0.017) | -0.050 (0.017) |
| Other race (yes=1) | | 0.004 (0.028) | 0.000 (0.028) | | 0.021 (0.028) | 0.014 (0.028) | | 0.033 (0.027) | 0.029 (0.027) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | | -0.218 (0.012) | -0.216 (0.012) | | -0.162 (0.013) | -0.161 (0.013) | | -0.172 (0.013) | -0.166 (0.013) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | | 0.078 (0.015) | 0.079 (0.014) | | 0.115 (0.036) | 0.110 (0.036) | | 0.090 (0.039) | 0.088 (0.039) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | | -0.109 (0.201) | -0.104 (0.2) | | -0.057 (0.051) | -0.073 (0.051) | | 0.037 (0.051) | 0.023 (0.051) |
| Married (yes=1) | | 0.009 (0.011) | 0.014 (0.011) | | 0.015 (0.011) | 0.017 (0.011) | | 0.026 (0.011) | 0.029 (0.011) |
| Union member | | 0.211 (0.015) | 0.213 (0.016) | | 0.222 (0.016) | 0.232 (0.016) | | 0.163 (0.016) | 0.181 (0.017) |
| One-digit occupation indicators (yes=included) | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | YES |
| R ² | 0.08 | 0.33 | 0.34 | 0.10 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.07 | 0.33 | 0.34 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Note:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old.
2. Standard errors are between parentheses.
3. Sample sizes are 6,263 for 1984, 6,518 for 1989, 6,494 for 1993, 5,770 for 1997 and 6,984 for 2001.

Table B.2., cont. OLS Regression Estimates of the Effect of Computer-use on Pay for Men for 1997 and 2001
 Dependent variable: ln (hourly wage)

| Independent variable | 1997 | | | 2001 | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
| Intercept | 2.364 (0.010) | 1.059 (0.149) | 1.086 (0.152) | 2.538 (0.009) | 1.225 (0.035) | 1.389 (0.041) |
| Uses computer at work (yes=1) | 0.420 (0.014) | 0.206 (0.014) | 0.208 (0.013) | 0.433 (0.013) | 0.190 (0.013) | 0.153 (0.013) |
| Years of education | | 0.075 (0.003) | 0.079 (0.003) | | 0.076 (0.002) | 0.070 (0.003) |
| Experience | | 0.030 (0.002) | 0.030 (0.002) | | 0.024 (0.002) | 0.024 (0.002) |
| Experience Squared / 100 | | -0.046 (0.004) | -0.045 (0.004) | | -0.039 (0.004) | -0.038 (0.004) |
| Black (yes=1) | | -0.180 (0.022) | -0.173 (0.021) | | -0.156 (0.021) | -0.142 (0.021) |
| Other race (yes=1) | | -0.038 (0.028) | -0.039 (0.028) | | -0.046 (0.024) | -0.034 (0.024) |
| Part-time (yes=1) | | -0.261 (0.024) | -0.250 (0.024) | | -0.253 (0.024) | -0.224 (0.024) |
| SMSA (yes=1) | | 0.011 (0.143) | -0.009 (0.143) | | 0.124 (0.013) | 0.118 (0.013) |
| Veteran (yes=1) | | -0.040 (0.016) | -0.044 (0.016) | | -0.006 (0.015) | -0.003 (0.015) |
| Married (yes=1) | | 0.119 (0.013) | 0.119 (0.013) | | 0.114 (0.013) | 0.105 (0.012) |
| Union member | | 0.180 (0.016) | 0.195 (0.017) | | 0.113 (0.015) | 0.122 (0.015) |
| One-digit occupation indicators (yes=included) | NO | NO | YES | NO | NO | YES |
| R ² | 0.13 | 0.37 | 0.38 | 0.14 | 0.35 | 0.37 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Note:

1. The sample considers only workers 18 and 65 years old.
2. Standard errors are between parentheses.
3. Sample sizes are 6263 for 1984, 6518 for 1989, 6494 for 1993, 5770 for 1997 and 6,984 for 2001.

APPENDIX C

Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by industry

Table C.1. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by industry, year 1984

| Industry | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Agriculture service | 0.153 | 0.043 | 72 | 0.049 | 0.014 | 243 | 2.995 | 0.003 |
| Other agriculture | 0.042 | 0.011 | 332 | 0.040 | 0.005 | 1386 | 0.146 | 0.884 |
| Mining | 0.697 | 0.049 | 89 | 0.195 | 0.016 | 591 | 10.892 | 0.000 |
| Construction | 0.253 | 0.023 | 359 | 0.052 | 0.004 | 3789 | 14.721 | 0.000 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 0.197 | 0.048 | 71 | 0.050 | 0.011 | 402 | 4.520 | 0.000 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 0.128 | 0.036 | 86 | 0.080 | 0.019 | 213 | 1.291 | 0.198 |
| Stone clay, glass, and concrete product | 0.258 | 0.047 | 89 | 0.104 | 0.018 | 279 | 3.700 | 0.000 |
| Primary metals | 0.371 | 0.058 | 70 | 0.173 | 0.018 | 423 | 3.898 | 0.000 |
| Fabricated metal | 0.257 | 0.032 | 191 | 0.144 | 0.015 | 582 | 3.590 | 0.000 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 0.500 | 0.026 | 362 | 0.399 | 0.015 | 1109 | 3.371 | 0.001 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 0.302 | 0.019 | 593 | 0.416 | 0.018 | 724 | -4.299 | 0.000 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 0.219 | 0.037 | 128 | 0.237 | 0.018 | 590 | -0.449 | 0.654 |
| Aircraft and parts | 0.613 | 0.057 | 75 | 0.415 | 0.030 | 277 | 3.089 | 0.002 |
| Other transportation equipment | 0.516 | 0.063 | 64 | 0.307 | 0.025 | 342 | 3.268 | 0.001 |
| Professional and photographic equipment, | 0.368 | 0.039 | 152 | 0.443 | 0.033 | 221 | -1.446 | 0.149 |
| Toys, amusements, and sporting goods | 0.206 | 0.070 | 34 | 0.176 | 0.066 | 34 | 0.304 | 0.762 |
| Miscellaneous and not specified manufacturing | 0.167 | 0.037 | 102 | 0.157 | 0.034 | 115 | 0.202 | 0.840 |
| Food and kindred products | 0.204 | 0.023 | 318 | 0.121 | 0.012 | 703 | 3.507 | 0.001 |
| Tobacco manufactures | 0.000 | 0.000 | 15 | 0.364 | 0.152 | 11 | -2.813 | 0.010 |
| Textile mill products | 0.114 | 0.022 | 210 | 0.148 | 0.025 | 210 | -1.011 | 0.312 |
| Apparel and other finished textile products | 0.058 | 0.010 | 502 | 0.102 | 0.029 | 108 | -1.680 | 0.094 |
| Paper and allied products | 0.239 | 0.046 | 88 | 0.179 | 0.024 | 263 | 1.230 | 0.219 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 0.369 | 0.023 | 425 | 0.247 | 0.018 | 572 | 4.226 | 0.000 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 0.524 | 0.035 | 208 | 0.306 | 0.021 | 471 | 5.537 | 0.000 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 0.588 | 0.123 | 17 | 0.398 | 0.044 | 123 | 1.487 | 0.139 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | 0.201 | 0.034 | 144 | 0.220 | 0.025 | 282 | -0.439 | 0.661 |
| Leather and leather products | 0.069 | 0.027 | 87 | 0.182 | 0.052 | 55 | -2.089 | 0.039 |
| Transportation | 0.409 | 0.020 | 591 | 0.132 | 0.007 | 2075 | 15.782 | 0.000 |
| Communications | 0.715 | 0.022 | 410 | 0.401 | 0.022 | 509 | 9.982 | 0.000 |
| Utilities and sanitary services | 0.623 | 0.038 | 162 | 0.228 | 0.016 | 720 | 10.519 | 0.000 |
| Wholesale trade | 0.401 | 0.018 | 705 | 0.241 | 0.010 | 1786 | 8.092 | 0.000 |
| Retail trade | 0.142 | 0.005 | 5324 | 0.154 | 0.005 | 4563 | -1.660 | 0.097 |
| Banking and other finance | 0.732 | 0.013 | 1201 | 0.625 | 0.019 | 630 | 4.729 | 0.000 |
| Insurance and real estate | 0.526 | 0.015 | 1128 | 0.361 | 0.015 | 974 | 7.653 | 0.000 |
| Private household services | 0.010 | 0.004 | 510 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 74 | -0.295 | 0.768 |
| Business services | 0.360 | 0.015 | 1062 | 0.345 | 0.015 | 1022 | 0.683 | 0.495 |
| Automobile and repair services | 0.212 | 0.035 | 137 | 0.062 | 0.008 | 867 | 6.000 | 0.000 |
| Personal services, except private household | 0.075 | 0.007 | 1272 | 0.093 | 0.012 | 578 | -1.373 | 0.170 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 0.181 | 0.023 | 282 | 0.093 | 0.014 | 454 | 3.532 | 0.000 |
| Hospitals | 0.335 | 0.011 | 1919 | 0.278 | 0.019 | 571 | 2.544 | 0.011 |
| Health services, except hospitals | 0.126 | 0.008 | 1658 | 0.158 | 0.017 | 469 | -1.787 | 0.074 |
| Educational services | 0.307 | 0.008 | 3348 | 0.322 | 0.011 | 1900 | -1.108 | 0.268 |
| Social services | 0.106 | 0.011 | 733 | 0.146 | 0.026 | 185 | -1.510 | 0.131 |
| Other professional services | 0.408 | 0.016 | 966 | 0.336 | 0.014 | 1124 | 3.388 | 0.001 |
| Forestry and fisheries | 0.531 | 0.090 | 32 | 0.237 | 0.044 | 93 | 3.205 | 0.002 |
| Justice, public order and safety | 0.392 | 0.030 | 263 | 0.263 | 0.016 | 719 | 3.936 | 0.000 |
| Administration of human resource programs | 0.498 | 0.032 | 241 | 0.444 | 0.043 | 133 | 1.005 | 0.315 |
| National security and internal affairs | 0.515 | 0.039 | 169 | 0.341 | 0.026 | 337 | 3.806 | 0.000 |
| Other public administration | 0.521 | 0.022 | 509 | 0.357 | 0.019 | 607 | 5.550 | 0.000 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement). Notes: (1) Female sample has no observations

Table C.2. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by industry, year 1989

| Industry | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Agriculture service | 0.340 | 0.040 | 144 | 0.113 | 0.017 | 328 | 6.112 | 0.000 |
| Other agriculture | 0.077 | 0.015 | 298 | 0.061 | 0.007 | 1064 | 0.998 | 0.318 |
| Mining | 0.684 | 0.054 | 76 | 0.256 | 0.022 | 387 | 7.724 | 0.000 |
| Construction | 0.458 | 0.025 | 404 | 0.091 | 0.005 | 3906 | 22.375 | 0.000 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 0.155 | 0.043 | 71 | 0.086 | 0.014 | 382 | 1.793 | 0.074 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 0.266 | 0.043 | 109 | 0.127 | 0.021 | 245 | 3.269 | 0.001 |
| Stone clay, glass, and concrete product | 0.350 | 0.054 | 80 | 0.206 | 0.024 | 287 | 2.706 | 0.007 |
| Primary metals | 0.476 | 0.063 | 63 | 0.258 | 0.023 | 357 | 3.567 | 0.000 |
| Fabricated metal | 0.391 | 0.039 | 156 | 0.252 | 0.019 | 508 | 3.391 | 0.001 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 0.643 | 0.026 | 333 | 0.469 | 0.015 | 1043 | 5.582 | 0.000 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 0.414 | 0.023 | 449 | 0.554 | 0.020 | 610 | -4.538 | 0.000 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 0.397 | 0.042 | 136 | 0.316 | 0.021 | 491 | 1.783 | 0.075 |
| Aircraft and parts | 0.578 | 0.062 | 64 | 0.578 | 0.034 | 211 | -0.001 | 0.999 |
| Other transportation equipment | 0.667 | 0.049 | 93 | 0.436 | 0.027 | 328 | 3.993 | 0.000 |
| Professional and photographic equipment, | 0.543 | 0.039 | 164 | 0.622 | 0.031 | 241 | -1.603 | 0.110 |
| Toys, amusements, and sporting goods | 0.281 | 0.081 | 32 | 0.216 | 0.069 | 37 | 0.618 | 0.539 |
| Miscellaneous and not specified manufacturing | 0.240 | 0.044 | 96 | 0.189 | 0.035 | 127 | 0.915 | 0.361 |
| Food and kindred products | 0.222 | 0.022 | 343 | 0.194 | 0.015 | 659 | 1.019 | 0.308 |
| Tobacco manufactures | 0.600 | 0.163 | 10 | 0.316 | 0.110 | 19 | 1.482 | 0.150 |
| Textile mill products | 0.219 | 0.029 | 210 | 0.209 | 0.029 | 201 | 0.249 | 0.804 |
| Apparel and other finished textile products | 0.087 | 0.013 | 459 | 0.197 | 0.034 | 137 | -3.608 | 0.000 |
| Paper and allied products | 0.413 | 0.052 | 92 | 0.337 | 0.027 | 306 | 1.344 | 0.180 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 0.518 | 0.024 | 419 | 0.382 | 0.020 | 568 | 4.285 | 0.000 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 0.613 | 0.034 | 204 | 0.532 | 0.022 | 496 | 1.950 | 0.052 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 0.688 | 0.120 | 16 | 0.447 | 0.057 | 76 | 1.757 | 0.082 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | 0.318 | 0.038 | 148 | 0.271 | 0.028 | 258 | 0.989 | 0.323 |
| Leather and leather products | 0.204 | 0.055 | 54 | 0.167 | 0.069 | 30 | 0.410 | 0.683 |
| Transportation | 0.489 | 0.019 | 689 | 0.212 | 0.009 | 1999 | 14.444 | 0.000 |
| Communications | 0.842 | 0.019 | 361 | 0.631 | 0.023 | 447 | 6.872 | 0.000 |
| Utilities and sanitary services | 0.776 | 0.032 | 170 | 0.348 | 0.018 | 675 | 10.722 | 0.000 |
| Wholesale trade | 0.571 | 0.018 | 769 | 0.357 | 0.011 | 1800 | 10.243 | 0.000 |
| Retail trade | 0.246 | 0.006 | 5156 | 0.250 | 0.006 | 4550 | -0.479 | 0.632 |
| Banking and other finance | 0.847 | 0.010 | 1270 | 0.738 | 0.017 | 650 | 5.802 | 0.000 |
| Insurance and real estate | 0.726 | 0.012 | 1328 | 0.535 | 0.016 | 1004 | 9.726 | 0.000 |
| Private household services | 0.009 | 0.005 | 350 | 0.039 | 0.027 | 51 | -1.846 | 0.066 |
| Business services | 0.509 | 0.014 | 1356 | 0.493 | 0.014 | 1328 | 0.809 | 0.418 |
| Automobile and repair services | 0.335 | 0.035 | 179 | 0.123 | 0.011 | 921 | 7.311 | 0.000 |
| Personal services, except private household | 0.131 | 0.009 | 1264 | 0.171 | 0.016 | 555 | -2.282 | 0.023 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 0.258 | 0.026 | 291 | 0.221 | 0.020 | 417 | 1.144 | 0.253 |
| Hospitals | 0.549 | 0.011 | 2060 | 0.416 | 0.021 | 565 | 5.642 | 0.000 |
| Health services, except hospitals | 0.286 | 0.010 | 1982 | 0.325 | 0.021 | 486 | -1.693 | 0.091 |
| Educational services | 0.458 | 0.008 | 3746 | 0.474 | 0.012 | 1748 | -1.080 | 0.280 |
| Social services | 0.213 | 0.013 | 979 | 0.301 | 0.030 | 236 | -2.868 | 0.004 |
| Other professional services | 0.636 | 0.014 | 1202 | 0.537 | 0.014 | 1256 | 5.005 | 0.000 |
| Forestry and fisheries | 0.647 | 0.119 | 17 | 0.371 | 0.049 | 97 | 2.157 | 0.033 |
| Justice, public order and safety | 0.606 | 0.027 | 327 | 0.452 | 0.018 | 732 | 4.653 | 0.000 |
| Administration of human resource programs | 0.729 | 0.028 | 258 | 0.648 | 0.043 | 122 | 1.617 | 0.107 |
| National security and internal affairs | 0.813 | 0.029 | 182 | 0.670 | 0.026 | 324 | 3.488 | 0.001 |
| Other public administration | 0.773 | 0.017 | 595 | 0.596 | 0.021 | 565 | 6.601 | 0.000 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes: (1) Female sample has no observations

Table C.3. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by industry, year 1993

| Industry | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Agriculture service | 0.417 | 0.044 | 127 | 0.115 | 0.018 | 321 | 7.629 | 0.000 |
| Other agriculture | 0.226 | 0.028 | 226 | 0.116 | 0.011 | 923 | 4.325 | 0.000 |
| Mining | 0.889 | 0.043 | 54 | 0.381 | 0.026 | 360 | 7.445 | 0.000 |
| Construction | 0.612 | 0.027 | 335 | 0.121 | 0.006 | 3454 | 24.936 | 0.000 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 0.329 | 0.054 | 76 | 0.102 | 0.016 | 371 | 5.320 | 0.000 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 0.371 | 0.051 | 89 | 0.207 | 0.025 | 256 | 3.110 | 0.002 |
| Stone clay, glass, and concrete product | 0.333 | 0.058 | 66 | 0.291 | 0.031 | 213 | 0.652 | 0.515 |
| Primary metals | 0.531 | 0.072 | 49 | 0.326 | 0.028 | 273 | 2.777 | 0.006 |
| Fabricated metal | 0.461 | 0.041 | 152 | 0.311 | 0.021 | 469 | 3.382 | 0.001 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 0.506 | 0.027 | 350 | 0.657 | 0.022 | 478 | -4.421 | 0.000 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 0.441 | 0.040 | 152 | 0.403 | 0.023 | 447 | 0.824 | 0.411 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 0.700 | 0.073 | 40 | 0.670 | 0.035 | 179 | 0.360 | 0.719 |
| Aircraft and parts | 0.758 | 0.055 | 62 | 0.580 | 0.033 | 231 | 2.581 | 0.010 |
| Other transportation equipment | 0.628 | 0.040 | 145 | 0.665 | 0.033 | 209 | -0.726 | 0.469 |
| Professional and photographic equipment, | 0.289 | 0.075 | 38 | 0.406 | 0.088 | 32 | -1.018 | 0.312 |
| Toys, amusements, and sporting goods | 0.319 | 0.048 | 94 | 0.259 | 0.038 | 135 | 0.987 | 0.325 |
| Miscellaneous and not specified manufacturing | 0.313 | 0.027 | 294 | 0.282 | 0.018 | 620 | 0.952 | 0.341 |
| Food and kindred products | 0.444 | 0.176 | 9 | 0.600 | 0.112 | 20 | -0.760 | 0.454 |
| Tobacco manufactures | 0.240 | 0.032 | 175 | 0.302 | 0.032 | 212 | -1.359 | 0.175 |
| Textile mill products | 0.137 | 0.019 | 344 | 0.215 | 0.035 | 135 | -2.113 | 0.035 |
| Apparel and other finished textile products | 0.628 | 0.050 | 94 | 0.444 | 0.030 | 277 | 3.109 | 0.002 |
| Paper and allied products | 0.610 | 0.025 | 372 | 0.491 | 0.023 | 468 | 3.453 | 0.001 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 0.673 | 0.033 | 205 | 0.663 | 0.023 | 413 | 0.241 | 0.809 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 0.733 | 0.118 | 15 | 0.561 | 0.066 | 57 | 1.203 | 0.233 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 0.364 | 0.043 | 129 | 0.388 | 0.030 | 273 | -0.460 | 0.646 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | 0.273 | 0.079 | 33 | 0.333 | 0.080 | 36 | -0.540 | 0.591 |
| Leather and leather products | 0.610 | 0.018 | 731 | 0.294 | 0.010 | 1966 | 15.704 | 0.000 |
| Transportation | 0.893 | 0.016 | 366 | 0.754 | 0.020 | 451 | 5.202 | 0.000 |
| Communications | 0.868 | 0.026 | 174 | 0.474 | 0.020 | 623 | 9.794 | 0.000 |
| Utilities and sanitary services | 0.682 | 0.018 | 667 | 0.461 | 0.012 | 1611 | 9.836 | 0.000 |
| Wholesale trade | 0.345 | 0.007 | 4999 | 0.331 | 0.007 | 4441 | 1.438 | 0.150 |
| Retail trade | 0.921 | 0.008 | 1144 | 0.865 | 0.014 | 592 | 3.765 | 0.000 |
| Banking and other finance | 0.837 | 0.010 | 1266 | 0.613 | 0.016 | 920 | 12.237 | 0.000 |
| Insurance and real estate | 0.027 | 0.008 | 412 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 49 | 1.157 | 0.248 |
| Private household services | 0.630 | 0.014 | 1112 | 0.516 | 0.014 | 1286 | 5.660 | 0.000 |
| Business services | 0.454 | 0.051 | 97 | 0.206 | 0.014 | 814 | 5.532 | 0.000 |
| Automobile and repair services | 0.218 | 0.013 | 1043 | 0.247 | 0.018 | 582 | -1.371 | 0.171 |
| Personal services, except private household | 0.388 | 0.025 | 371 | 0.297 | 0.021 | 474 | 2.776 | 0.006 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 0.649 | 0.010 | 2101 | 0.592 | 0.020 | 628 | 2.601 | 0.009 |
| Hospitals | 0.380 | 0.010 | 2228 | 0.416 | 0.021 | 553 | -1.565 | 0.118 |
| Health services, except hospitals | 0.558 | 0.008 | 3614 | 0.560 | 0.012 | 1701 | -0.145 | 0.885 |
| Educational services | 0.285 | 0.013 | 1209 | 0.344 | 0.032 | 227 | -1.794 | 0.073 |
| Social services | 0.785 | 0.012 | 1267 | 0.676 | 0.012 | 1526 | 6.476 | 0.000 |
| Other professional services | 0.667 | 0.088 | 30 | 0.333 | 0.055 | 75 | 3.242 | 0.002 |
| Forestry and fisheries | 0.757 | 0.022 | 370 | 0.599 | 0.018 | 718 | 5.241 | 0.000 |
| Justice, public order and safety | 0.824 | 0.021 | 329 | 0.716 | 0.042 | 116 | 2.496 | 0.013 |
| Administration of human resource programs | 0.877 | 0.028 | 138 | 0.756 | 0.027 | 246 | 2.857 | 0.005 |
| National security and internal affairs | 0.854 | 0.015 | 540 | 0.739 | 0.018 | 621 | 4.845 | 0.000 |
| Other public administration | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0 | 0.000 | 0.000 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes: (1) Female sample has no observations

Table C.4. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by industry, year 1997

| Industry | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-----|------------------------|----------------------|
| Goods producing - agriculture service | 0.594 | 0.088 | 32 | 0.128 | 0.049 | 47 | 4.958 | 0.000 |
| Goods producing - other agriculture | 0.231 | 0.122 | 13 | 0.060 | 0.034 | 50 | 1.892 | 0.063 |
| Mining | 0.867 | 0.091 | 15 | 0.347 | 0.057 | 72 | 3.971 | 0.000 |
| Construction | 0.753 | 0.049 | 77 | 0.152 | 0.016 | 519 | 13.304 | 0.000 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 0.125 | 0.125 | 8 | 0.108 | 0.039 | 65 | 0.146 | 0.884 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 0.375 | 0.125 | 16 | 0.271 | 0.065 | 48 | 0.781 | 0.438 |
| Stone clay, glass, and concrete product | 0.571 | 0.137 | 14 | 0.211 | 0.067 | 38 | 2.615 | 0.012 |
| Primary metals | 0.385 | 0.140 | 13 | 0.451 | 0.070 | 51 | -0.424 | 0.673 |
| Fabricated metal | 0.588 | 0.086 | 34 | 0.299 | 0.047 | 97 | 3.084 | 0.003 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 0.710 | 0.058 | 62 | 0.518 | 0.036 | 199 | 2.689 | 0.008 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 0.519 | 0.057 | 77 | 0.715 | 0.041 | 123 | -2.852 | 0.005 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 0.333 | 0.092 | 27 | 0.424 | 0.052 | 92 | -0.839 | 0.403 |
| Aircraft and parts | 0.769 | 0.122 | 13 | 0.647 | 0.083 | 34 | 0.792 | 0.433 |
| Other transportation equipment | 0.857 | 0.143 | 7 | 0.578 | 0.074 | 45 | 1.413 | 0.164 |
| Professional and photographic equipment, | 0.591 | 0.107 | 22 | 0.811 | 0.065 | 37 | -1.860 | 0.068 |
| Toys, amusements, and sporting goods | 0.429 | 0.202 | 7 | 0.417 | 0.149 | 12 | 0.048 | 0.962 |
| Miscellaneous and not specified manufacturing | 0.444 | 0.121 | 18 | 0.258 | 0.080 | 31 | 1.338 | 0.187 |
| Food and kindred products | 0.263 | 0.059 | 57 | 0.200 | 0.038 | 110 | 0.929 | 0.354 |
| Tobacco manufactures (2) | - | | | | | | | |
| Textile mill products | 0.316 | 0.110 | 19 | 0.324 | 0.081 | 34 | -0.057 | 0.955 |
| Apparel and other finished textile products | 0.155 | 0.048 | 58 | 0.360 | 0.098 | 25 | -2.108 | 0.038 |
| Paper and allied products | 0.632 | 0.114 | 19 | 0.479 | 0.073 | 48 | 1.120 | 0.267 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 0.654 | 0.054 | 78 | 0.611 | 0.052 | 90 | 0.570 | 0.570 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 0.615 | 0.068 | 52 | 0.626 | 0.051 | 91 | -0.130 | 0.897 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 1.000 | 0.000 | 3 | 0.625 | 0.125 | 16 | 1.269 | 0.222 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | 0.517 | 0.094 | 29 | 0.358 | 0.067 | 53 | 1.395 | 0.167 |
| Leather and leather products (3) | - | | | | | | | |
| Transportation | 0.658 | 0.039 | 149 | 0.337 | 0.026 | 323 | 6.817 | 0.000 |
| Communications | 0.942 | 0.028 | 69 | 0.806 | 0.039 | 103 | 2.560 | 0.011 |
| Utilities and sanitary services | 0.923 | 0.043 | 39 | 0.530 | 0.046 | 117 | 4.671 | 0.000 |
| Wholesale trade | 0.748 | 0.038 | 131 | 0.480 | 0.028 | 319 | 5.362 | 0.000 |
| Eating and drinking places | 0.194 | 0.024 | 279 | 0.163 | 0.024 | 246 | 0.922 | 0.357 |
| Other retail services | 0.493 | 0.019 | 665 | 0.486 | 0.021 | 591 | 0.269 | 0.788 |
| Banking and other finance | 0.908 | 0.019 | 240 | 0.890 | 0.025 | 154 | 0.606 | 0.545 |
| Insurance and real estate | 0.858 | 0.022 | 260 | 0.632 | 0.039 | 155 | 5.484 | 0.000 |
| Private household services | 0.061 | 0.030 | 66 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 9 | 0.752 | 0.455 |
| Tobacco manufactures (2) | - | | | | | | | |
| Business services | 0.651 | 0.030 | 261 | 0.633 | 0.031 | 245 | 0.438 | 0.662 |
| Automobile and repair services | 0.450 | 0.114 | 20 | 0.236 | 0.035 | 148 | 2.052 | 0.042 |
| Personal services, except private household | 0.346 | 0.036 | 179 | 0.286 | 0.048 | 91 | 1.003 | 0.317 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 0.456 | 0.061 | 68 | 0.412 | 0.049 | 102 | 0.567 | 0.572 |
| Hospitals | 0.725 | 0.021 | 455 | 0.645 | 0.046 | 110 | 1.656 | 0.098 |
| Health services, except hospitals | 0.497 | 0.022 | 521 | 0.489 | 0.052 | 92 | 0.141 | 0.888 |
| Educational services | 0.647 | 0.017 | 782 | 0.641 | 0.026 | 345 | 0.209 | 0.834 |
| Social services | 0.366 | 0.030 | 254 | 0.391 | 0.073 | 46 | -0.324 | 0.746 |
| Other professional services | 0.810 | 0.025 | 247 | 0.825 | 0.024 | 252 | -0.453 | 0.651 |
| Forestry and fisheries | 0.000 | | 1 | 0.333 | 0.333 | 3 | | |
| Justice, public order and safety | 0.789 | 0.043 | 90 | 0.600 | 0.039 | 160 | 3.090 | 0.002 |
| Administration of human resource programs | 0.824 | 0.045 | 74 | 0.722 | 0.076 | 36 | 1.233 | 0.220 |
| National security and internal affairs | 0.923 | 0.053 | 26 | 0.811 | 0.054 | 53 | 1.298 | 0.198 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes: (1) & (2) Female sample has no observations

(3) Male sample has no observations

Table C.5. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by industry, year 2001

| Industry | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Goods producing - agriculture service | 0.616 | 0.035 | 190 | 0.236 | 0.020 | 441 | 9.844 | 0.000 |
| Goods producing - other agriculture | 0.386 | 0.028 | 303 | 0.200 | 0.014 | 813 | 6.475 | 0.000 |
| Mining | 0.745 | 0.059 | 55 | 0.387 | 0.026 | 344 | 5.133 | 0.000 |
| Construction | 0.668 | 0.021 | 500 | 0.224 | 0.006 | 4481 | 22.271 | 0.000 |
| Lumber and wood products, except furniture | 0.517 | 0.066 | 58 | 0.232 | 0.022 | 340 | 4.604 | 0.000 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 0.416 | 0.047 | 113 | 0.313 | 0.032 | 211 | 1.861 | 0.064 |
| Stone clay, glass, and concrete product | 0.596 | 0.072 | 47 | 0.372 | 0.035 | 191 | 2.826 | 0.005 |
| Primary metals | 0.709 | 0.062 | 55 | 0.447 | 0.029 | 291 | 3.627 | 0.000 |
| Fabricated metal | 0.578 | 0.041 | 147 | 0.430 | 0.023 | 477 | 3.176 | 0.002 |
| Machinery, except electrical | 0.731 | 0.028 | 253 | 0.570 | 0.017 | 811 | 4.638 | 0.000 |
| Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies | 0.576 | 0.029 | 295 | 0.684 | 0.021 | 493 | -3.057 | 0.002 |
| Motor vehicles and equipment | 0.484 | 0.040 | 159 | 0.418 | 0.024 | 409 | 1.428 | 0.154 |
| Aircraft and parts | 0.721 | 0.069 | 43 | 0.644 | 0.038 | 163 | 0.943 | 0.347 |
| Other transportation equipment | 0.755 | 0.060 | 53 | 0.575 | 0.034 | 214 | 2.423 | 0.016 |
| Professional and photographic equipment, | 0.711 | 0.037 | 152 | 0.744 | 0.031 | 199 | -0.692 | 0.489 |
| Toys, amusements, and sporting goods | 0.567 | 0.092 | 30 | 0.520 | 0.102 | 25 | 0.340 | 0.735 |
| Miscellaneous and not specified manufacturing | 0.480 | 0.045 | 123 | 0.470 | 0.037 | 181 | 0.172 | 0.864 |
| Food and kindred products | 0.387 | 0.030 | 271 | 0.291 | 0.020 | 515 | 2.748 | 0.006 |
| Tobacco manufactures (2) | | | | | | | | |
| Textile mill products | 0.571 | 0.202 | 7 | 0.273 | 0.141 | 11 | 1.252 | 0.229 |
| Apparel and other finished textile products | 0.404 | 0.050 | 99 | 0.333 | 0.046 | 105 | 1.045 | 0.298 |
| Paper and allied products | 0.260 | 0.036 | 146 | 0.329 | 0.051 | 85 | -1.120 | 0.264 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 0.493 | 0.062 | 67 | 0.510 | 0.036 | 198 | -0.248 | 0.805 |
| Chemicals and allied products | 0.730 | 0.023 | 359 | 0.595 | 0.022 | 486 | 4.113 | 0.000 |
| Petroleum and coal products | 0.762 | 0.030 | 206 | 0.714 | 0.023 | 377 | 1.264 | 0.207 |
| Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products | 0.692 | 0.133 | 13 | 0.820 | 0.055 | 50 | -1.006 | 0.319 |
| Leather and leather products (3) | 0.512 | 0.045 | 125 | 0.500 | 0.033 | 230 | 0.215 | 0.830 |
| Transportation | 0.440 | 0.101 | 25 | 0.538 | 0.100 | 26 | -0.693 | 0.492 |
| Communications | 0.598 | 0.017 | 831 | 0.345 | 0.010 | 2296 | 13.065 | 0.000 |
| Utilities and sanitary services | 0.896 | 0.014 | 424 | 0.774 | 0.017 | 572 | 5.074 | 0.000 |
| Wholesale trade | 0.872 | 0.027 | 149 | 0.543 | 0.021 | 591 | 7.639 | 0.000 |
| Eating and drinking places | 0.738 | 0.017 | 703 | 0.561 | 0.012 | 1710 | 8.214 | 0.000 |
| Other retail services | 0.274 | 0.011 | 1681 | 0.259 | 0.012 | 1320 | 0.894 | 0.371 |
| Banking and other finance | 0.502 | 0.008 | 3749 | 0.478 | 0.008 | 3666 | 2.099 | 0.036 |
| Insurance and real estate | 0.866 | 0.010 | 1219 | 0.900 | 0.011 | 780 | -2.260 | 0.024 |
| Private household services | 0.836 | 0.010 | 1339 | 0.695 | 0.014 | 962 | 8.133 | 0.000 |
| Tobacco manufactures (2) | | | | | | | | |
| Business services | 0.091 | 0.016 | 319 | 0.133 | 0.063 | 30 | -0.758 | 0.449 |
| Automobile and repair services | 0.679 | 0.011 | 1656 | 0.657 | 0.011 | 1926 | 1.357 | 0.175 |
| Personal services, except private household | 0.615 | 0.041 | 143 | 0.359 | 0.016 | 947 | 5.940 | 0.000 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 0.342 | 0.013 | 1304 | 0.404 | 0.019 | 649 | -2.674 | 0.008 |
| Hospitals | 0.534 | 0.021 | 549 | 0.454 | 0.019 | 665 | 2.766 | 0.006 |
| Health services, except hospitals | 0.736 | 0.009 | 2135 | 0.707 | 0.019 | 600 | 1.421 | 0.156 |
| Educational services | 0.553 | 0.009 | 2794 | 0.608 | 0.018 | 679 | -2.624 | 0.009 |
| Social services | 0.720 | 0.007 | 4256 | 0.721 | 0.010 | 1777 | -0.038 | 0.970 |
| Other professional services | 0.462 | 0.013 | 1462 | 0.489 | 0.028 | 309 | -0.863 | 0.388 |
| Forestry and fisheries | 0.851 | 0.009 | 1584 | 0.825 | 0.009 | 1689 | 2.036 | 0.042 |
| Justice, public order and safety | 0.658 | 0.078 | 38 | 0.511 | 0.052 | 94 | 1.543 | 0.125 |
| Administration of human resource programs | 0.787 | 0.020 | 436 | 0.692 | 0.017 | 778 | 3.582 | 0.000 |
| National security and internal affairs | 0.836 | 0.021 | 324 | 0.837 | 0.033 | 129 | -0.021 | 0.984 |
| Other public service | 0.779 | 0.041 | 104 | 0.776 | 0.029 | 205 | 0.064 | 0.949 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Notes: (1) & (2) Female sample has no observations

(3) Male sample has no observations

APPENDIX D

Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by occupation

Table D.1. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by occupation, year 1984

| Occupations | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Administrators and officials, Public administration | 0.408 | 0.049 | 103 | 0.376 | 0.034 | 205 | 0.545 | 0.586 |
| Other executive, administrators, Management related occupations | 0.396 | 0.013 | 1487 | 0.377 | 0.008 | 3312 | 1.271 | 0.204 |
| Engineers | 0.635 | 0.016 | 864 | 0.531 | 0.016 | 1013 | 4.586 | 0.000 |
| Mathematical and computer scientists | 0.833 | 0.049 | 60 | 0.613 | 0.016 | 897 | 3.432 | 0.001 |
| Natural scientists | 0.900 | 0.032 | 90 | 0.860 | 0.025 | 200 | 0.943 | 0.347 |
| Health diagnosing occupations | 0.565 | 0.074 | 46 | 0.619 | 0.035 | 194 | -0.664 | 0.507 |
| Health assessment & treating occupations | 0.261 | 0.065 | 46 | 0.242 | 0.023 | 360 | 0.285 | 0.776 |
| Teachers, college and university | 0.257 | 0.014 | 1010 | 0.363 | 0.039 | 157 | -2.775 | 0.006 |
| Teachers, except college and university | 0.311 | 0.038 | 151 | 0.502 | 0.029 | 295 | -3.893 | 0.000 |
| Lawyers and judges | 0.290 | 0.011 | 1606 | 0.319 | 0.018 | 703 | -1.375 | 0.169 |
| Other professional specialty occupations | 0.296 | 0.051 | 81 | 0.303 | 0.026 | 310 | -0.121 | 0.904 |
| Health technologists and technicians | 0.289 | 0.015 | 899 | 0.250 | 0.013 | 1134 | 1.962 | 0.050 |
| Engineering and science technicians | 0.275 | 0.019 | 578 | 0.381 | 0.045 | 118 | -2.317 | 0.021 |
| Technicians, except health engineering, | 0.481 | 0.043 | 135 | 0.456 | 0.022 | 511 | 0.528 | 0.598 |
| Supervisors, proprietors, sales | 0.799 | 0.027 | 224 | 0.755 | 0.022 | 380 | 1.239 | 0.216 |
| Sales representatives, finance, & business | 0.227 | 0.017 | 604 | 0.277 | 0.012 | 1343 | -2.333 | 0.020 |
| Sales reps, commodities, except retail | 0.544 | 0.024 | 445 | 0.400 | 0.019 | 683 | 4.793 | 0.000 |
| Sales workers, retail & personal services | 0.361 | 0.040 | 144 | 0.272 | 0.017 | 703 | 2.165 | 0.031 |
| Sales related occupations | 0.115 | 0.007 | 2217 | 0.151 | 0.012 | 922 | -2.793 | 0.005 |
| Supervisors - administrative support | 0.000 | 0.000 | 21 | 0.286 | 0.184 | 7 | -2.793 | 0.010 |
| Computer equipment operators | 0.732 | 0.032 | 198 | 0.541 | 0.036 | 194 | 4.005 | 0.000 |
| Secretaries, stenographers, and typists | 0.966 | 0.011 | 296 | 0.956 | 0.019 | 114 | 0.486 | 0.627 |
| Financial records, processing occupations | 0.471 | 0.009 | 2884 | 0.381 | 0.062 | 63 | 1.415 | 0.157 |
| Mail and message distributing | 0.439 | 0.013 | 1357 | 0.521 | 0.046 | 119 | -1.722 | 0.085 |
| Other administrative support occupations | 0.127 | 0.029 | 134 | 0.077 | 0.014 | 339 | 1.712 | 0.088 |
| Private household service occupations | 0.511 | 0.009 | 3152 | 0.364 | 0.015 | 1058 | 8.382 | 0.000 |
| Service occ, except protection & Protective service occupations | 0.009 | 0.004 | 454 | 0.063 | 0.063 | 16 | -2.062 | 0.040 |
| Food service occupations | 0.203 | 0.036 | 123 | 0.216 | 0.014 | 843 | -0.319 | 0.750 |
| Health service occupations | 0.031 | 0.004 | 1812 | 0.030 | 0.006 | 895 | 0.182 | 0.856 |
| Cleaning and building service occupations | 0.075 | 0.009 | 914 | 0.046 | 0.023 | 87 | 1.011 | 0.312 |
| Personal service occupations | 0.018 | 0.005 | 662 | 0.040 | 0.006 | 908 | -2.449 | 0.014 |
| Mechanics and repairers | 0.037 | 0.006 | 1002 | 0.079 | 0.020 | 189 | -2.624 | 0.009 |
| Construction trades | 0.264 | 0.048 | 87 | 0.129 | 0.007 | 2518 | 3.655 | 0.000 |
| Other precision production occupations | 0.077 | 0.037 | 52 | 0.034 | 0.003 | 2773 | 1.680 | 0.093 |
| Machine operators & tenders, not precision | 0.098 | 0.013 | 530 | 0.160 | 0.009 | 1855 | -3.569 | 0.000 |
| Fabricator, assembler, inspector, sampler | 0.046 | 0.006 | 1317 | 0.083 | 0.007 | 1776 | -4.012 | 0.000 |
| Motor vehicle operators | 0.067 | 0.010 | 653 | 0.104 | 0.010 | 978 | -2.562 | 0.011 |
| Other transportation & material moving | 0.056 | 0.016 | 198 | 0.026 | 0.004 | 1760 | 2.337 | 0.020 |
| Construction laborer | 0.132 | 0.056 | 38 | 0.050 | 0.008 | 805 | 2.198 | 0.028 |
| Freight, stock and material handlers | 0.000 | 0.000 | 16 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 405 | -0.345 | 0.731 |
| Other handlers, equipment cleaners, | 0.061 | 0.019 | 164 | 0.035 | 0.008 | 592 | 1.458 | 0.145 |
| Farm operators and managers | 0.062 | 0.014 | 290 | 0.039 | 0.006 | 950 | 1.675 | 0.094 |
| Farm workers and related occupations | 0.024 | 0.014 | 125 | 0.049 | 0.007 | 877 | -1.251 | 0.211 |
| Forestry and fishing occupations | 0.035 | 0.012 | 228 | 0.016 | 0.004 | 838 | 1.887 | 0.059 |
| | 0.250 | 0.164 | 8 | 0.036 | 0.018 | 110 | 2.716 | 0.008 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Table D.2. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by occupation, year 1989

| Occupations | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Administrators and officials, Public administration | 0.765 | 0.033 | 166 | 0.663 | 0.033 | 205 | 2.151 | 0.032 |
| Other executive, administrators, Management related occupations | 0.577 | 0.011 | 2098 | 0.523 | 0.008 | 3592 | 3.923 | 0.000 |
| Engineers | 0.828 | 0.011 | 1105 | 0.736 | 0.014 | 1054 | 5.205 | 0.000 |
| Mathematical and computer scientists | 0.859 | 0.038 | 85 | 0.779 | 0.014 | 910 | 1.714 | 0.087 |
| Natural scientists | 0.953 | 0.015 | 191 | 0.959 | 0.011 | 317 | -0.327 | 0.744 |
| Health diagnosing occupations | 0.779 | 0.051 | 68 | 0.780 | 0.031 | 177 | -0.004 | 0.997 |
| Health assessment & treating occupations | 0.326 | 0.050 | 89 | 0.360 | 0.026 | 342 | -0.594 | 0.553 |
| Teachers, college and university | 0.457 | 0.015 | 1134 | 0.614 | 0.034 | 202 | -4.140 | 0.000 |
| Teachers, except college and university | 0.603 | 0.036 | 184 | 0.707 | 0.027 | 280 | -2.329 | 0.020 |
| Lawyers and judges | 0.380 | 0.011 | 1833 | 0.477 | 0.020 | 637 | -4.335 | 0.000 |
| Other professional specialty occupations | 0.570 | 0.047 | 114 | 0.473 | 0.027 | 351 | 1.807 | 0.072 |
| Health technologists and technicians | 0.450 | 0.016 | 1013 | 0.490 | 0.015 | 1067 | -1.828 | 0.068 |
| Engineering and science technicians | 0.447 | 0.020 | 638 | 0.558 | 0.049 | 104 | -2.109 | 0.035 |
| Technicians, except health engineering, | 0.629 | 0.042 | 132 | 0.618 | 0.022 | 510 | 0.235 | 0.815 |
| Supervisors, proprietors, sales | 0.864 | 0.022 | 236 | 0.833 | 0.018 | 414 | 1.051 | 0.294 |
| Sales representatives, finance, & business | 0.353 | 0.018 | 740 | 0.439 | 0.013 | 1417 | -3.879 | 0.000 |
| Sales reps, commodities, except retail | 0.688 | 0.020 | 539 | 0.608 | 0.019 | 674 | 2.899 | 0.004 |
| Sales workers, retail & personal services | 0.475 | 0.037 | 181 | 0.396 | 0.019 | 671 | 1.911 | 0.056 |
| Sales related occupations | 0.190 | 0.009 | 2032 | 0.329 | 0.016 | 897 | -8.262 | 0.000 |
| Supervisors - administrative support | 0.043 | 0.043 | 23 | 0.091 | 0.091 | 11 | -0.536 | 0.596 |
| Computer equipment operators | 0.788 | 0.026 | 255 | 0.661 | 0.036 | 177 | 2.974 | 0.003 |
| Secretaries, stenographers, and typists | 0.978 | 0.009 | 279 | 0.980 | 0.011 | 153 | -0.132 | 0.895 |
| Financial records, processing occupations | 0.750 | 0.008 | 2704 | 0.762 | 0.067 | 42 | -0.182 | 0.855 |
| Mail and message distributing | 0.674 | 0.013 | 1281 | 0.716 | 0.048 | 88 | -0.804 | 0.422 |
| Other administrative support occupations | 0.213 | 0.030 | 183 | 0.166 | 0.021 | 313 | 1.304 | 0.193 |
| Private household service occupations | 0.673 | 0.008 | 3573 | 0.529 | 0.015 | 1085 | 8.707 | 0.000 |
| Service occ, except protection & Protective service occupations | 0.010 | 0.006 | 304 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 8 | 0.282 | 0.779 |
| Food service occupations | 0.293 | 0.038 | 147 | 0.352 | 0.017 | 821 | -1.399 | 0.162 |
| Health service occupations | 0.057 | 0.006 | 1628 | 0.058 | 0.008 | 909 | -0.187 | 0.852 |
| Cleaning and building service occupations | 0.135 | 0.011 | 967 | 0.123 | 0.032 | 106 | 0.368 | 0.713 |
| Personal service occupations | 0.026 | 0.006 | 724 | 0.041 | 0.007 | 828 | -1.604 | 0.109 |
| Mechanics and repairers | 0.071 | 0.008 | 1078 | 0.118 | 0.024 | 187 | -2.229 | 0.026 |
| Construction trades | 0.414 | 0.050 | 99 | 0.196 | 0.008 | 2352 | 5.311 | 0.000 |
| Other precision production occupations | 0.088 | 0.038 | 57 | 0.056 | 0.004 | 2849 | 1.019 | 0.308 |
| Machine operators & tenders, not precision | 0.136 | 0.016 | 491 | 0.263 | 0.011 | 1651 | -5.878 | 0.000 |
| Fabricator, assembler, inspector, sampler | 0.069 | 0.007 | 1205 | 0.134 | 0.008 | 1639 | -5.566 | 0.000 |
| Motor vehicle operators | 0.155 | 0.015 | 574 | 0.136 | 0.012 | 867 | 1.004 | 0.316 |
| Other transportation & material moving | 0.075 | 0.018 | 226 | 0.061 | 0.006 | 1797 | 0.854 | 0.393 |
| Construction laborer | 0.138 | 0.065 | 29 | 0.093 | 0.011 | 721 | 0.811 | 0.418 |
| Freight, stock and material handlers | 0.063 | 0.063 | 16 | 0.015 | 0.007 | 341 | 1.455 | 0.147 |
| Other handlers, equipment cleaners, | 0.121 | 0.027 | 149 | 0.092 | 0.011 | 640 | 1.060 | 0.290 |
| Farm operators and managers | 0.111 | 0.017 | 343 | 0.095 | 0.010 | 881 | 0.810 | 0.418 |
| Farm workers and related occupations | 0.065 | 0.021 | 139 | 0.071 | 0.010 | 689 | -0.268 | 0.789 |
| Forestry and fishing occupations | 0.046 | 0.015 | 197 | 0.031 | 0.006 | 739 | 0.999 | 0.318 |
| | 0.000 | 0.000 | 5 | 0.086 | 0.026 | 116 | -0.681 | 0.497 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Table D.3. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by occupation, year 1993

| Occupations | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Administrators and officials, Public administration | 0.903 | 0.023 | 165 | 0.847 | 0.025 | 202 | 1.613 | 0.108 |
| Other executive, administrators, Management related occupations | 0.712 | 0.010 | 2073 | 0.637 | 0.008 | 3379 | 5.746 | 0.000 |
| Engineers | 0.918 | 0.008 | 1083 | 0.834 | 0.012 | 992 | 5.888 | 0.000 |
| Mathematical and computer scientists | 0.953 | 0.023 | 85 | 0.884 | 0.011 | 818 | 1.942 | 0.052 |
| Natural scientists | 0.994 | 0.006 | 176 | 0.984 | 0.007 | 366 | 1.033 | 0.302 |
| Health diagnosing occupations | 0.870 | 0.034 | 100 | 0.893 | 0.022 | 206 | -0.597 | 0.551 |
| Health assessment & treating occupations | 0.520 | 0.050 | 100 | 0.509 | 0.028 | 326 | 0.189 | 0.851 |
| Teachers, college and university | 0.581 | 0.014 | 1249 | 0.733 | 0.032 | 187 | -3.961 | 0.000 |
| Teachers, except college and university | 0.670 | 0.031 | 224 | 0.813 | 0.024 | 262 | -3.665 | 0.000 |
| Lawyers and judges | 0.487 | 0.012 | 1801 | 0.561 | 0.020 | 618 | -3.203 | 0.001 |
| Other professional specialty occupations | 0.782 | 0.041 | 101 | 0.659 | 0.027 | 314 | 2.332 | 0.020 |
| Health technologists and technicians | 0.606 | 0.015 | 1068 | 0.590 | 0.015 | 1036 | 0.750 | 0.454 |
| Engineering and science technicians | 0.556 | 0.019 | 685 | 0.592 | 0.041 | 142 | -0.772 | 0.440 |
| Technicians, except health engineering, | 0.708 | 0.039 | 137 | 0.717 | 0.020 | 484 | -0.204 | 0.839 |
| Supervisors, proprietors, sales | 0.931 | 0.017 | 233 | 0.860 | 0.019 | 344 | 2.672 | 0.008 |
| Sales representatives, finance, & business | 0.556 | 0.018 | 790 | 0.574 | 0.014 | 1279 | -0.811 | 0.418 |
| Sales reps, commodities, except retail | 0.780 | 0.019 | 490 | 0.724 | 0.018 | 634 | 2.133 | 0.033 |
| Sales workers, retail & personal services | 0.613 | 0.039 | 155 | 0.546 | 0.020 | 595 | 1.490 | 0.137 |
| Sales related occupations | 0.285 | 0.010 | 1884 | 0.390 | 0.016 | 944 | -5.695 | 0.000 |
| Supervisors - administrative support | 0.250 | 0.131 | 12 | 0.389 | 0.118 | 18 | -0.772 | 0.447 |
| Computer equipment operators | 0.900 | 0.018 | 290 | 0.818 | 0.030 | 170 | 2.544 | 0.011 |
| Secretaries, stenographers, and typists | 0.974 | 0.013 | 154 | 0.979 | 0.015 | 94 | -0.233 | 0.816 |
| Financial records, processing occupations | 0.866 | 0.007 | 2086 | 0.711 | 0.075 | 38 | 2.774 | 0.006 |
| Mail and message distributing | 0.823 | 0.012 | 1099 | 0.871 | 0.033 | 101 | -1.217 | 0.224 |
| Other administrative support occupations | 0.390 | 0.036 | 182 | 0.204 | 0.024 | 294 | 4.500 | 0.000 |
| Private household service occupations | 0.775 | 0.007 | 3804 | 0.680 | 0.013 | 1242 | 6.765 | 0.000 |
| Service occ, except protection & Protective service occupations | 0.014 | 0.006 | 361 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 13 | 0.426 | 0.670 |
| Food service occupations | 0.371 | 0.038 | 159 | 0.462 | 0.017 | 823 | -2.108 | 0.035 |
| Health service occupations | 0.123 | 0.008 | 1637 | 0.108 | 0.010 | 959 | 1.140 | 0.254 |
| Cleaning and building service occupations | 0.159 | 0.011 | 1015 | 0.159 | 0.033 | 126 | -0.003 | 0.998 |
| Personal service occupations | 0.042 | 0.008 | 642 | 0.065 | 0.009 | 765 | -1.915 | 0.056 |
| Mechanics and repairers | 0.103 | 0.009 | 1054 | 0.132 | 0.022 | 234 | -1.292 | 0.197 |
| Construction trades | 0.583 | 0.059 | 72 | 0.303 | 0.010 | 2183 | 5.083 | 0.000 |
| Other precision production occupations | 0.216 | 0.058 | 51 | 0.078 | 0.005 | 2480 | 3.569 | 0.000 |
| Machine operators & tenders, not precision | 0.285 | 0.020 | 487 | 0.353 | 0.012 | 1538 | -2.756 | 0.006 |
| Fabricator, assembler, inspector, sampler | 0.121 | 0.010 | 977 | 0.200 | 0.011 | 1451 | -5.136 | 0.000 |
| Motor vehicle operators | 0.168 | 0.016 | 524 | 0.173 | 0.013 | 809 | -0.242 | 0.809 |
| Other transportation & material moving | 0.103 | 0.020 | 232 | 0.122 | 0.008 | 1685 | -0.802 | 0.423 |
| Construction laborer | 0.292 | 0.095 | 24 | 0.144 | 0.014 | 631 | 1.991 | 0.047 |
| Freight, stock and material handlers | 0.150 | 0.082 | 20 | 0.029 | 0.009 | 314 | 2.853 | 0.005 |
| Other handlers, equipment cleaners, | 0.236 | 0.029 | 220 | 0.158 | 0.015 | 608 | 2.611 | 0.009 |
| Farm operators and managers | 0.162 | 0.025 | 222 | 0.126 | 0.012 | 802 | 1.403 | 0.161 |
| Farm workers and related occupations | 0.255 | 0.044 | 98 | 0.157 | 0.015 | 592 | 2.393 | 0.017 |
| Forestry and fishing occupations | 0.145 | 0.027 | 172 | 0.043 | 0.007 | 743 | 5.066 | 0.000 |
| | 0.000 | 0.000 | 8 | 0.053 | 0.021 | 114 | -0.661 | 0.510 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Table D.4. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by occupation, year 1997

| Occupations | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-----|------------------------|----------------------|
| Administrators and officials, Public administration | 0.952 | 0.033 | 42 | 0.854 | 0.056 | 41 | 1.527 | 0.131 |
| Other executive, administrators, Management related occupations | 0.820 | 0.017 | 512 | 0.834 | 0.016 | 566 | -0.590 | 0.555 |
| Engineers | 0.923 | 0.016 | 284 | 0.878 | 0.024 | 180 | 1.605 | 0.109 |
| Mathematical and computer scientists | 0.958 | 0.042 | 24 | 0.930 | 0.019 | 185 | 0.525 | 0.600 |
| Natural scientists | 0.947 | 0.037 | 38 | 0.976 | 0.017 | 82 | -0.797 | 0.427 |
| Health diagnosing occupations | 0.875 | 0.069 | 24 | 0.825 | 0.061 | 40 | 0.526 | 0.601 |
| Health assessment & treating occupations | 0.619 | 0.109 | 21 | 0.800 | 0.074 | 30 | -1.426 | 0.160 |
| Teachers, college and university | 0.674 | 0.029 | 261 | 0.744 | 0.071 | 39 | -0.866 | 0.388 |
| Teachers, except college and university | 0.800 | 0.060 | 45 | 0.828 | 0.050 | 58 | -0.355 | 0.724 |
| Lawyers and judges | 0.577 | 0.024 | 409 | 0.746 | 0.039 | 126 | -3.443 | 0.001 |
| Other professional specialty occupations | 0.929 | 0.071 | 14 | 0.851 | 0.052 | 47 | 0.745 | 0.459 |
| Health technologists and technicians | 0.700 | 0.031 | 223 | 0.805 | 0.032 | 159 | -2.337 | 0.020 |
| Engineering and science technicians | 0.682 | 0.038 | 148 | 0.786 | 0.079 | 28 | -1.090 | 0.277 |
| Technicians, except health engineering, | 0.750 | 0.073 | 36 | 0.864 | 0.034 | 103 | -1.589 | 0.115 |
| Supervisors, proprietors, sales | 0.930 | 0.034 | 57 | 0.833 | 0.040 | 90 | 1.704 | 0.091 |
| Sales representatives, finance, & business | 0.722 | 0.036 | 158 | 0.701 | 0.031 | 214 | 0.431 | 0.667 |
| Sales reps, commodities, except retail | 0.856 | 0.035 | 104 | 0.805 | 0.043 | 87 | 0.940 | 0.348 |
| Sales workers, retail & personal services | 0.784 | 0.069 | 37 | 0.627 | 0.048 | 102 | 1.738 | 0.085 |
| Sales related occupations | 0.343 | 0.025 | 359 | 0.461 | 0.036 | 193 | -2.744 | 0.006 |
| Supervisors - administrative support | 0.500 | 0.289 | 4 | 0.500 | 0.500 | 2 | 0.000 | 1.000 |
| Computer equipment operators | 0.875 | 0.048 | 48 | 0.625 | 0.087 | 32 | 2.710 | 0.008 |
| Secretaries, stenographers, and typists | 0.909 | 0.063 | 22 | 0.824 | 0.095 | 17 | 0.778 | 0.441 |
| Financial records, processing occupations | 0.898 | 0.015 | 392 | 1.000 | 0.000 | 5 | -0.752 | 0.453 |
| Mail and message distributing | 0.893 | 0.025 | 159 | 0.750 | 0.112 | 16 | 1.683 | 0.094 |
| Other administrative support occupations | 0.488 | 0.077 | 43 | 0.219 | 0.052 | 64 | 3.009 | 0.003 |
| Private household service occupations | 0.795 | 0.014 | 834 | 0.683 | 0.030 | 249 | 3.708 | 0.000 |
| Service occ, except protection & Protective service occupations | 0.070 | 0.034 | 57 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 6 | 0.662 | 0.510 |
| Food service occupations | 0.356 | 0.072 | 45 | 0.537 | 0.038 | 175 | -2.187 | 0.030 |
| Health service occupations | 0.128 | 0.019 | 298 | 0.060 | 0.016 | 233 | 2.606 | 0.009 |
| Cleaning and building service occupations | 0.191 | 0.026 | 230 | 0.200 | 0.082 | 25 | -0.104 | 0.917 |
| Personal service occupations | 0.077 | 0.023 | 130 | 0.075 | 0.020 | 174 | 0.072 | 0.943 |
| Mechanics and repairers | 0.221 | 0.035 | 145 | 0.205 | 0.066 | 39 | 0.208 | 0.835 |
| Construction trades | 0.769 | 0.122 | 13 | 0.365 | 0.023 | 427 | 2.983 | 0.003 |
| Other precision production occupations | 0.000 | 0.000 | 7 | 0.119 | 0.017 | 386 | -0.971 | 0.332 |
| Machine operators & tenders, not precision | 0.179 | 0.044 | 78 | 0.369 | 0.029 | 287 | -3.201 | 0.002 |
| Fabricator, assembler, inspector, sampler | 0.124 | 0.024 | 186 | 0.210 | 0.024 | 290 | -2.431 | 0.015 |
| Motor vehicle operators | 0.212 | 0.040 | 104 | 0.166 | 0.028 | 181 | 0.962 | 0.337 |
| Other transportation & material moving | 0.102 | 0.044 | 49 | 0.164 | 0.021 | 299 | -1.107 | 0.269 |
| Construction laborer | 0.000 | 0.000 | 3 | 0.147 | 0.037 | 95 | -0.713 | 0.478 |
| Freight, stock and material handlers | 0.000 | . | 1 | 0.065 | 0.028 | 77 | . | . |
| Other handlers, equipment cleaners, | 0.167 | 0.054 | 48 | 0.147 | 0.034 | 109 | 0.317 | 0.752 |
| Farm operators and managers | 0.235 | 0.060 | 51 | 0.146 | 0.028 | 158 | 1.493 | 0.137 |
| Farm workers and related occupations | 0.000 | . | 1 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 7 | . | . |
| | 0.269 | 0.089 | 26 | 0.019 | 0.014 | 104 | 4.849 | 0.000 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

Table D.5. Percentage of workers which use a computer at work, by occupation, year 2001

| Occupations | Percentage Female | Standard error | n | Percentage Male | Standard error | n | Two- sample test | Probability value |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Administrators and officials, Public administration | 207 | 0.021 | 207 | 0.879 | 0.021 | 240 | 0.482 | 0.630 |
| Other executive, administrators, Management related occupations | 3100 | 0.007 | 3100 | 0.766 | 0.007 | 4112 | 0.462 | 0.000 |
| Engineers | 1538 | 0.008 | 1538 | 0.872 | 0.010 | 1024 | 0.288 | 0.198 |
| Mathematical and computer scientists | 89 | 0.029 | 89 | 0.896 | 0.010 | 891 | 0.764 | 0.445 |
| Natural scientists | 300 | 0.014 | 300 | 0.946 | 0.009 | 689 | 0.804 | 0.422 |
| Health diagnosing occupations | 107 | 0.024 | 107 | 0.894 | 0.021 | 207 | 0.184 | 0.237 |
| Health assessment & treating occupations | 163 | 0.032 | 163 | 0.720 | 0.023 | 397 | 0.900 | 0.058 |
| Teachers, college and university | 1439 | 0.012 | 1439 | 0.747 | 0.029 | 221 | 0.741 | 0.459 |
| Teachers, except college and university | 236 | 0.021 | 236 | 0.925 | 0.015 | 306 | 0.721 | 0.086 |
| Lawyers and judges | 2180 | 0.010 | 2180 | 0.802 | 0.015 | 721 | 0.452 | 0.000 |
| Other professional specialty occupations | 156 | 0.019 | 156 | 0.919 | 0.015 | 344 | 0.937 | 0.349 |
| Health technologists and technicians | 1457 | 0.011 | 1457 | 0.780 | 0.012 | 1174 | 0.034 | 0.973 |
| Engineering and science technicians | 816 | 0.017 | 816 | 0.602 | 0.039 | 161 | 0.046 | 0.296 |
| Technicians, except health engineering, | 169 | 0.029 | 169 | 0.785 | 0.018 | 520 | 0.057 | 0.291 |
| Supervisors, proprietors, sales | 324 | 0.016 | 324 | 0.864 | 0.017 | 398 | 0.937 | 0.053 |
| Sales representatives, finance, & business | 968 | 0.015 | 968 | 0.712 | 0.012 | 1454 | 0.714 | 0.476 |
| Sales reps, commodities, except retail | 615 | 0.014 | 615 | 0.835 | 0.014 | 751 | 0.374 | 0.170 |
| Sales workers, retail & personal services | 162 | 0.030 | 162 | 0.739 | 0.019 | 513 | 0.302 | 0.022 |
| Sales related occupations | 1883 | 0.011 | 1883 | 0.459 | 0.015 | 1037 | 0.733 | 0.000 |
| Supervisors - administrative support | 31 | 0.089 | 31 | 0.467 | 0.133 | 15 | 0.504 | 0.617 |
| Computer equipment operators | 225 | 0.022 | 225 | 0.776 | 0.037 | 125 | 0.448 | 0.015 |
| Secretaries, stenographers, and typists | 95 | 0.030 | 95 | 0.840 | 0.043 | 75 | 0.283 | 0.201 |
| Financial records, processing occupations | 1557 | 0.009 | 1557 | 0.923 | 0.053 | 26 | 0.142 | 0.254 |
| Mail and message distributing | 1087 | 0.012 | 1087 | 0.738 | 0.050 | 80 | 0.848 | 0.065 |
| Other administrative support occupations | 206 | 0.034 | 206 | 0.223 | 0.025 | 287 | 0.268 | 0.000 |
| Private household service occupations | 4131 | 0.006 | 4131 | 0.676 | 0.013 | 1282 | 0.777 | 0.000 |
| Service occ, except protection and protective service occupations | 292 | 0.016 | 292 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 9 | 0.915 | 0.361 |
| Food service occupations | 224 | 0.033 | 224 | 0.557 | 0.016 | 920 | 0.644 | 0.100 |
| Health service occupations | 1688 | 0.009 | 1688 | 0.176 | 0.012 | 1080 | 0.554 | 0.580 |
| Cleaning and building service occupations | 1189 | 0.013 | 1189 | 0.291 | 0.038 | 141 | 0.204 | 0.839 |
| Personal service occupations | 799 | 0.012 | 799 | 0.133 | 0.012 | 819 | 0.705 | 0.481 |
| Mechanics and repairers | 1253 | 0.013 | 1253 | 0.290 | 0.028 | 255 | 0.535 | 0.593 |
| Construction trades | 119 | 0.044 | 119 | 0.416 | 0.010 | 2338 | 0.624 | 0.000 |
| Other precision production occupations | 72 | 0.052 | 72 | 0.173 | 0.007 | 3162 | 0.016 | 0.044 |
| Machine operators & tenders, not precision | 431 | 0.023 | 431 | 0.417 | 0.013 | 1415 | 0.779 | 0.075 |
| Fabricator, assembler, inspector, sampler | 706 | 0.016 | 706 | 0.272 | 0.012 | 1277 | 0.573 | 0.116 |
| Motor vehicle operators | 423 | 0.022 | 423 | 0.228 | 0.015 | 753 | 0.808 | 0.005 |
| Other transportation & material moving | 274 | 0.025 | 274 | 0.162 | 0.008 | 1947 | 0.046 | 0.041 |
| Construction laborer | 47 | 0.073 | 47 | 0.192 | 0.015 | 652 | 0.853 | 0.000 |
| Freight, stock and material handlers | 21 | 0.048 | 21 | 0.099 | 0.014 | 486 | 0.776 | 0.438 |
| Other handlers, equipment cleaners, | 224 | 0.028 | 224 | 0.187 | 0.016 | 632 | 0.039 | 0.299 |
| Farm operators and managers | 288 | 0.024 | 288 | 0.177 | 0.014 | 767 | 0.154 | 0.249 |
| Farm workers and related occupations | 185 | 0.036 | 185 | 0.279 | 0.020 | 523 | 0.527 | 0.012 |
| | 187 | 0.034 | 187 | 0.133 | 0.012 | 815 | 0.820 | 0.000 |

Source: October CPS (Education and School Enrollment Supplement).

APPENDIX E

Sample Restrictions for Chapter 3

E.1. Sample Selection for the NLSY79

The data set used for this study is the 1996 wave of the National Longitudinal Survey of Youth 1979 (NLSY79), sponsored by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), US Department of Labor. The data files are provided by the BLS. Data comes from the 1997 CD-ROM that contains the main file and Work History data.

The NLSY79 sample design selected as respondents individuals aged 14 to 21 as of December 31, 1978, who were connected to a surveyed households during 1978. The total sample of respondents in 1979 was 12,886.

Table E.1. shows the sample generation process for 1996. In 1996 the sample is composed by 8,636 individuals aged 31-39. Basic restrictions imposed on the sample (these restrictions include the standard missing values, and positive values when logarithms of certain variables are taken) reduce the sample to 5,140 individuals. Further restrictions make the final sample equal to 1,871 individuals, 845 males and 1,026 females.

To replicate Table E.1., one would have to follow the order in which the restrictions are imposed.

Table E.1. NSLY79 Sample Generation

| Restriction | Pooled | Male | Female |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Interviewed (in 1996) Sample | 8,636 | 4,275 | 4,361 |
| <i>Sample after basic restrictions</i> | <i>6,609</i> | <i>3,671</i> | <i>2,938</i> |
| Eliminate observations in which union information is missing | 6,155 | 3,379 | 2,776 |
| Eliminate observations in which firm size information is missing | 5,880 | 3,247 | 2,633 |
| Eliminate observations in which occupation information is missing | 5,825 | 3,217 | 2,608 |
| Eliminate observations in which industry information is missing | 5,722 | 3,156 | 2,566 |
| Eliminate observations in which the individual has an hourly wage smaller than 1 dollar | 5,713 | 3,148 | 2,565 |
| <i>Sample after further basic restrictions</i> | <i>5,713</i> | <i>3,148</i> | <i>2,565</i> |
| Eliminate observations in which Female supervisor is missing | 5,713 | 3,148 | 2,565 |
| Eliminate observations in which proportion of female co-workers information is missing | 4,701 | 2,520 | 2,181 |
| Have only those supervised by someone | 4,701 | 2,520 | 2,181 |
| Eliminate observations in which the individual reports a firm size smaller or equal to the workgroup | 3,622 | 1,878 | 1,744 |
| Eliminate observations in which the individual works in a workgroup with less than 3 people, in which the 3-digit occupation proportion of females is missing or the variable satisfaction at job is missing | 3,370 | 1,769 | 1,601 |
| Eliminate observations in which AFQT and/or number of children are missing | 3,370 | 1,769 | 1,601 |
| Eliminate observations with fully segregated male or female workgroups (proportion of female workers equal to 0 or equal to 1) | 2,913 | 1,515 | 1,398 |
| Eliminate observations in which benefits information is missing | 2,031 | 937 | 1,094 |
| Final Sample (after all restrictions) | 1,871 | 845 | 1,026 |

Source: Own construction from the NLSY79.

E.2. Sample Selection for the Personnel Records from a Single Firm

Table E.2. shows the sample generation process for the firm's data set. The original pooled sample is composed by 86,789 year-person observations. After the restrictions imposed on the sample, the final sample equal to 5,075 individuals, 2,498 males and 2,577 females.

Table E.2. Personnel Records from a Single Firm Sample Generation

| Restriction | Pooled | Male | Female |
|--|--------|--------|--------|
| Original Sample | 89,789 | 44,895 | 44,894 |
| Rule 1: If there is more than one entry in their files, keep the last observation, which is the most updated one | 48,189 | 23,622 | 24,567 |
| Rule 2: If the worker has information for more than one year, keep the last year's observation | 18,334 | 8,988 | 9,336 |
| Only full-time workers. | 18,303 | 8,971 | 9,332 |
| Eliminate observations in which wage and other covariates information is missing. | 5,075 | 2,498 | 2,577 |
| Sample after all restrictions | 5,075 | 2,498 | 2,577 |

Source: Own construction from firm's data set.

APPENDIX F Regression Results

Table F.1. Pooled Sample. Regression Results. NLSY79. (Dependent variable: log of hourly wages)

| | Model 0 | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Female | -0.217** (0.025) | -0.146** (0.028) | -0.112** (0.029) | -0.047* (0.023) | -0.089** (0.023) | -0.082** (0.022) |
| Proportion of Female co-workers | | -0.285** (0.048) | -0.197** (0.052) | -0.201** (0.043) | -0.162** (0.044) | -0.155** (0.044) |
| Proportion of females in 3-digit Occupation | | | -0.233** (0.050) | -0.247** (0.039) | -0.152** (0.046) | -0.174** (0.055) |
| Age | | | | 0.033 (0.135) | -0.021 (0.122) | -0.040 (0.120) |
| Age Squared/100 | | | | -0.042 (0.193) | 0.035 (0.175) | 0.064 (0.171) |
| Years of Education | | | | 0.071** (0.006) | 0.046** (0.006) | 0.047** (0.006) |
| Married | | | | 0.124** (0.021) | 0.091** (0.019) | 0.090** (0.019) |
| White | | | | -0.036 (0.025) | -0.033 (0.023) | -0.035 (0.023) |
| North Central region | | | | 0.084* (0.036) | 0.086* (0.034) | 0.090** (0.033) |
| South region | | | | -0.154** (0.032) | -0.111** (0.029) | -0.111** (0.030) |
| West region | | | | -0.151** (0.030) | -0.109** (0.028) | -0.096** (0.029) |
| Number of children | | | | -0.018* (0.008) | -0.009 (0.007) | -0.009 (0.007) |
| AFQT | | | | 0.005** (0.000) | 0.004** (0.000) | 0.003** (0.000) |
| Female Supervisor | | | | | -0.058** (0.022) | -0.071** (0.021) |
| Firm Size/1000 | | | | | 0.009** (0.002) | 0.008** (0.002) |
| Union | | | | | 0.134** (0.023) | 0.170** (0.022) |
| Maternity/Paternity benefits | | | | | 0.163** (0.024) | 0.162** (0.024) |
| Global Satisfaction Indicators | | | NO | NO | YES | YES |
| 1-digit Occupation Indicators | | | NO | NO | YES | NO |
| 1-digit Industry Indicators | | | NO | NO | YES | NO |
| 2-digit Occupation Indicators | | | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| 2-digit Industry Indicators | | | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| Intercept | | 2.622** (0.019) | 2.728** (0.025) | 0.940 (2.366) | 2.338 (2.153) | 2.570 (2.102) |
| Sample size | | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 | 1,871 |
| R-squared | | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.41 | 0.52 | 0.57 |

Notes: 1. (.) White-corrected s.e.; 2. * if the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01.

Table F.2. Male Sample. Regression Results. NLSY79.
(Dependent variable: log of hourly wages)

| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Proportion of Female co-workers | -0.397** (0.075) | -0.317** (0.082) | -0.274** (0.069) | -0.186* (0.075) | -0.189* (0.076) |
| Proportion of females in 3-digit Occupation | | -0.196* (0.085) | -0.253** (0.069) | -0.215** (0.072) | -0.270** (0.096) |
| Age | | | 0.087 (0.203) | -0.027 (0.191) | -0.123 (0.192) |
| Age Squared/100 | | | -0.111 (0.290) | 0.046 (0.272) | 0.186 (0.274) |
| Years of Education | | | 0.058** (0.009) | 0.038** (0.008) | 0.038** (0.008) |
| Married | | | 0.214** (0.034) | 0.176** (0.031) | 0.164** (0.032) |
| White | | | -0.006 (0.038) | 0.003 (0.037) | -0.008 (0.036) |
| North Central region | | | 0.092 (0.054) | 0.095 (0.051) | 0.087 (0.049) |
| South region | | | -0.092* (0.043) | -0.056 (0.042) | -0.060 (0.042) |
| West region | | | -0.095* (0.041) | -0.072 (0.042) | -0.082 (0.043) |
| Number of children | | | -0.008 (0.011) | -0.005 (0.010) | -0.007 (0.011) |
| AFQT | | | 0.006** (0.001) | 0.004** (0.001) | 0.003** (0.001) |
| Female Supervisor | | | | -0.099* (0.040) | -0.103* (0.041) |
| Firm Size/1000 | | | | 0.007* (0.003) | 0.006 (0.004) |
| Union | | | | 0.096** (0.033) | 0.144** (0.033) |
| Maternity/Paternity benefits | | | | 0.113** (0.033) | 0.112** (0.035) |
| Global Satisfaction Indicators | | NO | NO | YES | YES |
| 1-digit Occupation Indicators | | NO | NO | YES | NO |
| 1-digit Industry Indicators | | NO | NO | YES | NO |
| 2-digit Occupation Indicators | | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| 2-digit Industry Indicators | | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| Intercept | | 2.769** (0.032) | -0.040 (3.547) | 2.459 (3.352) | 4.071 (3.353) |
| Sample size | | 845 | 845 | 845 | 845 |
| R-squared | | 0.03 | 0.40 | 0.50 | 0.58 |

Notes: 1. (.) White-corrected s.e.; 2. * if the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01.

Table F.3. Female Sample. Regression Results. NLSY79.
(Dependent variable: log of hourly wages)

| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 | Model 4 | Model 5 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Proportion of Female co-workers | -0.203** (0.063) | -0.111 (0.066) | -0.121* (0.054) | -0.125* (0.056) | -0.102 (0.056) |
| Proportion of females in 3-digit Occupation | | -0.252** (0.061) | -0.226** (0.047) | -0.098 (0.060) | -0.107 (0.071) |
| Age | | | 0.030 (0.177) | 0.027 (0.156) | 0.034 (0.154) |
| Age Squared/100 | | | -0.046 (0.253) | -0.040 (0.222) | -0.046 (0.220) |
| Years of Education | | | 0.080** (0.007) | 0.052** (0.008) | 0.054** (0.009) |
| Married | | | 0.052* (0.026) | 0.025 (0.024) | 0.039 (0.024) |
| White | | | -0.055 (0.032) | -0.064* (0.031) | -0.064* (0.030) |
| North Central region | | | 0.077 (0.049) | 0.072 (0.045) | 0.075 (0.044) |
| South region | | | -0.210** (0.045) | -0.170** (0.043) | -0.158** (0.042) |
| West region | | | -0.194** (0.042) | -0.147** (0.040) | -0.121** (0.038) |
| Number of children | | | -0.030** (0.010) | -0.016 (0.010) | -0.020* (0.010) |
| AFQT | | | 0.005** (0.001) | 0.003** (0.001) | 0.003** (0.001) |
| Female Supervisor | | | | -0.036 (0.027) | -0.055* (0.026) |
| Firm Size/1000 | | | | 0.012** (0.004) | 0.011** (0.003) |
| Union | | | | 0.142** (0.032) | 0.172** (0.033) |
| Maternity/Paternity benefits | | | | 0.241** (0.035) | 0.235** (0.035) |
| Global Satisfaction Indicators | | NO | NO | YES | YES |
| 1-digit Occupation Indicators | | NO | NO | YES | NO |
| 1-digit Industry Indicators | | NO | NO | YES | NO |
| 2-digit Occupation Indicators | | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| 2-digit Industry Indicators | | NO | NO | NO | YES |
| Intercept | | 2.531** (0.042) | 0.934 (3.104) | 1.339 (2.742) | 1.183 (2.725) |
| Sample size | | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 | 1026 |
| R-squared | | 0.01 | 0.41 | 0.54 | 0.59 |

Notes:

1. (.) White-corrected s.e.
2. * if the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01.

Table F.4. Pooled Sample. Regression Results. Personnel records from a single firm.
(Dependent variable: log of hourly wages)

| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | -0.452** (0.042) | -0.389** (0.038) | -0.505** (0.031) |
| Female | -0.099** (0.015) | -0.083** (0.010) | -0.099** (0.008) |
| No High School degree | | -0.151** (0.018) | -0.094** (0.017) |
| Two-year degree | | 0.183** (0.029) | 0.056* (0.022) |
| Four-year degree | | 0.461** (0.014) | 0.130** (0.013) |
| Graduate degree | | 0.754** (0.023) | 0.292** (0.021) |
| Age | | 0.050** (0.005) | 0.040** (0.004) |
| Age squared / 100 | | -0.051** (0.006) | -0.041** (0.005) |
| White | | 0.111** (0.010) | 0.055** (0.008) |
| Married | | 0.065** (0.010) | 0.057** (0.008) |
| US States | No | Yes | Yes |
| Job classifications | No | No | Yes |
| Intercept | 2.593** (0.020) | 1.284** (0.115) | 1.440** (0.125) |
| Sample size | 5,075 | 5,075 | 5,075 |
| R-squared | 0.04 | 0.61 | 0.75 |

Notes: 1. (.) are White-corrected standard errors; 2. * means that the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01; 3. The excluded education category is complete High School.

Table F.5. Male Sample. Regression Results. Personnel records from a single firm.
(Dependent variable: log of hourly wages)

| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | -0.377** (0.055) | -0.378** (0.053) | -0.502** (0.045) |
| No High School degree | | -0.112** (0.028) | -0.070* (0.028) |
| Two-year degree | | 0.112** (0.043) | -0.008 (0.033) |
| Four-year degree | | 0.472** (0.022) | 0.106** (0.021) |
| Graduate degree | | 0.726** (0.033) | 0.242** (0.032) |
| Age | | 0.053** (0.007) | 0.042** (0.006) |
| Age squared / 100 | | -0.054** (0.009) | -0.041** (0.007) |
| White | | 0.106** (0.015) | 0.063** (0.012) |
| Married | | 0.100** (0.015) | 0.086** (0.013) |
| US States | No | Yes | Yes |
| Job classifications | No | No | Yes |
| Intercept | 2.559** (0.025) | 1.263** (0.155) | 1.574** (0.139) |
| Sample size | 2,498 | 2,498 | 2,498 |
| R-squared | 0.02 | 0.60 | 0.73 |

Notes: 1. (.) are White-corrected standard errors; 2. * means that the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01; 3. The excluded education category is complete High School.

Table F.6. Female Sample. Regression Results. Personnel records from a single firm.
(Dependent variable: log of hourly wages)

| | Model 1 | Model 2 | Model 3 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Proportion of Female Co-workers | -0.554** (0.062) | -0.306** (0.062) | -0.393** (0.046) |
| No High School degree | | -0.189** (0.024) | -0.105** (0.021) |
| Two-year degree | | 0.248** (0.037) | 0.100** (0.027) |
| Four-year degree | | 0.441** (0.019) | 0.132** (0.015) |
| Graduate degree | | 0.766** (0.033) | 0.329** (0.026) |
| Age | | 0.042** (0.006) | 0.034** (0.005) |
| Age squared / 100 | | -0.043** (0.007) | -0.036** (0.006) |
| White | | 0.112** (0.014) | 0.031** (0.011) |
| Married | | 0.027* (0.013) | 0.024* (0.009) |
| US States | No | Yes | Yes |
| Job classifications | No | No | Yes |
| Intercept | 2.552** (0.036) | 1.375** (0.137) | 1.204** (0.110) |
| Sample size | 2,577 | 2,577 | 2,577 |
| R-squared | 0.02 | 0.63 | 0.79 |

Notes: 1. (.) are White-corrected standard errors; 2. * means that the probability value is less than or equal to 0.05 and ** less than or equal to 0.01; 3. The excluded education category is complete High School.

APPENDIX G
Sample Restrictions for Chapter 4

Table G.1. Sample restrictions using the Bolivian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian and Brazilian data sets.

| | Bolivia | Ecuador | Peru | Brazil |
|--|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| Original sample size | 13,023 | 26,129 | 19,957 | 352,229 |
| Only women | 6,541 | 13,112 | 10,057 | 180,570 |
| Earning a wage | 1163 | 3,214 | 2,441 | 50,640 |
| Only urban areas | 961 | 2,142 | 1,864 | 45,472 |
| Not self-employed | 484 | 1,462 | 947 | 36,758 |
| Age between 14 and 45 | 408 | 1,227 | 808 | 30,596 |
| Working more than 1 hour per day but less than 16 hours per day | 402 | 1,213 | 794 | 30,388 |
| Final sample (after all restrictions) | 374 | 1,202 | 782 | 28,606 |

APPENDIX H

Table H.1. OLS Regression Results. First Specification (equation 1) of Chapter 4.
(dependent variable: natural logarithm of hourly wage)

| | BOLIVIA | ECUADOR | PERU | BRAZIL |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Mother of children 0 to 6 years old | -0.077 (0.086) | -0.075 (0.050) | -0.105* (0.058) | 0.066* (0.008) |
| Mother of children 7 to 12 years old | -0.117 (0.082) | 0.068 (0.051) | - | 0.026* (0.008) |
| Mother of children 13 to 18 years old | 0.178* (0.100) | 0.020 (0.063) | - | 0.002 (0.010) |
| Age | 0.057* (0.032) | 0.103* (0.022) | 0.058* (0.025) | 0.057* (0.003) |
| Age squared | -0.001 (0.001) | -0.002* (0.000) | -0.001* (0.000) | -0.001* (0.000) |
| Years of education | -0.031 (0.033) | 0.040* (0.023) | 0.041 (0.046) | -0.034* (0.003) |
| Years of education squared | 0.004* (0.002) | 0.001 (0.001) | 0.002 (0.002) | 0.007* (0.000) |
| Tenure | 0.019 (0.018) | 0.002* (0.000) | 0.015* (0.008) | 0.003* (0.000) |
| Tenure squared | -0.001 (0.001) | 0.000* (0.000) | 0.000* (0.000) | 0.000* (0.000) |
| Married | 0.162 (0.108) | 0.100* (0.053) | 0.148* (0.058) | - |
| Head | 0.206* (0.111) | 0.199* (0.065) | -0.099 (0.121) | 0.077* (0.009) |
| Ethnicity | -0.179* (0.073) | 0.213* (0.071) | 0.071 (0.108) | -0.090* (0.007) |
| Part-time | 0.329* (0.101) | 0.363* (0.115) | 0.296* (0.058) | - |
| Public | 0.244* (0.111) | 0.313* (0.075) | 0.194* (0.075) | 0.091* (0.011) |
| Regional dummies | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Occupation dummies | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Industry indicators | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| Intercept | -0.101 (0.556) | 6.543 (0.374) | -0.463 (0.544) | -0.328 (0.082) |

Notes: 1. This table contains the results from Model 3 and * means that the coefficient is statistically significant at a 10% level.

VITA

Laura Alejandra Ripani was born in M.B.Gonnet, Argentina on January 24th, 1974. She graduated from the Universidad Nacional de La Plata in 1997 with a degree in Economics. After finishing her undergraduate studies, she studied a Masters in Economics at the Universidad Nacional de la Plata, finishing in 1999. Right after her Masters degree, she relocated to Champaign, Illinois to pursue graduate study in Economics. Following the completion of her Ph.D, Ripani will begin work for the World Bank in Washington DC, working at the Poverty and Gender Sector for Latin America.